



PERANGKAAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN

ANNUAL FISHERIES STATISTICS

**JILID 1
1976**



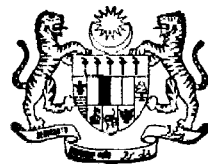
JABATAN PERIKANAN MALAYSIA

Cawangan Pengutipan Data, Tingkat 7, Blok 4G2, Wisma Tani,
Presint 4, Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan

62628 PUTRAJAYA, MALAYSIA

Tel : 03-8870 4034

Faks : 03-8870 4033



KEMENTERIAN PERTANIAN MALAYSIA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE MALAYSIA

BAHAGIAN PERIKANAN

FISHERIES DIVISION

PERANGKAAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN

ANNUAL FISHERIES STATISTICS

1976

SEKSI PERANGKAAN
(STATISTICS SECTION)

HARGA \$2.00
(PRICE \$2.00)

OKTOBER, 1977
KUALA LUMPUR

PENDAHULUAN

Laporan Tahunan Perangkaan Perikanan 1976 adalah satu percubaan bagi mempersembahkan perusahaan perikanan diMalaysia dalam satu gambaran yang tepat. Isi kandungan dan persembahan Laporan Tahunan ini adalah lebih kurang sama dengan laporan - laporan yang telah diterbitkan pada tahun sebelumnya, kecuali carta-carta dan rajah-rajah yang dipersembahkan dengan lebih menarik lagi pada tahun ini. Dari segi angka-angka yang diterbitkan, semuanya adalah mengikut Perkelasan Perangkaan Piawaian Antarabangsa yang dibuat oleh Pertubuhan Pertanian dan Makanan.

Seperti biasa perangkaan tersebut adalah lebih ditekankan keatas Semenanjung Malaysia sekiranya dibandingkan dengan negeri-negeri Sarawak dan Sabah diMalaysia Timur. Walau bagaimanapun, percubaan sedang dibuat untuk membetulkan kedudukan ini dengan satu sistem yang setara untuk dipersembahkan dengan lebih keseimbangan bagi seluruh negara pada masa-masa yang akan datang.

Akhirnya, sebarang cadangan dan teguran-teguran yang membina serta membaiki lagi taraf kandungan dan persembahan penerbitan ini adalah dialu-alukan.

FOREWORD

The Annual Fisheries Statistical Bulletin 1976 is an attempt to present a correct picture of the Malaysia fishing industry in 1976. The contents and presentation of this year's publication is more or less similar to those of previous years, with the exception of the charts and graphs which are presented in an improved form this year. As for the numerous data, wherever possible, the International Standard Statistical Classification of the Food and Agricultural Organisation is adhered to.

There is the usual emphasis on Peninsular Malaysian statistics as compared to the East Malaysia states of Sarawak and Sabah. However, attempts are being made to correct this imbalance by having a standard reporting system so that there will be a balanced presentation of fisheries statistics for the whole country in the future.

Finally, we welcome any suggestions and constructive criticisms to further improve the content and presentation of this publication.

EDWIN J. SAVARIRAJ
PEGAWAI PERIKANAN (PERANGKAAN)
FISHERIES OFFICER (STATISTICS)

RINGKASAN KANDUNGAN
(SUMMARY OF CONTENTS)

JADUAL Table	1.1 1.1	SEHINGGA to	JADUAL Table	4.2 4.2	PERIKANAN LAUT, SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA Marine Fisheries, Peninsular Malaysia
RAJAH & GERAJ Chart & Graph			- -	PETA A Chart A	SEHINGGA to PETA M(ii) Chart M(ii)
	*****			*****	*****
JADUAL Table	5.1 5.1	SEHINGGA to	JADUAL Table	5.7 5.7	PERIKANAN AIRTAWAR, SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA Freshwater Fisheries, Peninsular Malaysia
RAJAH Chart			- -	PETA N Chart N	
	*****			*****	*****
JADUAL Table	6.1 6.1	SEHINGGA to	JADUAL Table	7.6 7.6	SARAWAK & SABAH Sarawak & Sabah
RAJAH Chart			- -	PETA O Chart O	
	*****			*****	*****

KANDUNGAN (CONTENTS)

SEKSI I - PERIKANAN LAUT, SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA
(Section I - Marine Fisheries, Peninsular Malaysia)

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
1.1	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BERKERJA DIBOT-BOT BERLESEN - 1976 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats - 1976)	1
1.2	BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN - 1976 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed - 1976)	1
1.3	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BERKERJA DIBOT-BOT BERLESEN MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN, 1976 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats by Fisheries Districts, 1976)	2
1.4	BILANGAN NELAYAN DAN PENTERNAK IKAN YANG DILATIH - 1976 (Number of Fishermen and Fish Farmers Trained - 1976)	3
1.5	BILANGAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1976 (Number of Fishing Gears Licensed - 1976)	4
1.6	ANGGARAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN - 1976 (Estimated Number of Fishing Gears in Operation - 1976)	5
1.7	BILANGAN PERAHU-PERAHU MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1976 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries Districts - 1976)	6
1.8	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT BERJENTERA DALAM YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1976 (Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1976)	7 - 8
1.9	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT BERJENTERA SANGKUT YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1976 (Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1976)	9 - 10

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
1.10	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT TIDAK BERJENTERA YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1976 (Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1976)	11
1.11	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BERKERJA DIBOT-BOT BERLESEN, 1961 - 1976 (Number of Fishermen Operating Licensed Boats 1961 - 1976)	12
1.12	BILANGAN BOT-BOT YANG DILESENKAN, 1961 - 1976 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed, 1961 - 1976)	12
1.13	RINGKASAN - BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN BERJENTERA DALAM MENGIKUT NAMA JENTERA DAN NEGERI, 1976 (Summary - Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by State and by Trade Name of Engine, 1976)	13
1.14	BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN BERJENTERA DALAM MENGIKUT NAMA JENTERA DAN KUATAN KUDA, 1976 (Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by Trade Name and Horse Power, 1976)	14 - 17
1.15	HASIL PERIKANAN, 1976 (Fisheries Revenue, 1976)	18
1.16	KILANG-KILANG AIR BATU DAN KEMUDAHAN-KEMUDAHAN PENYEJUK DITARIKH 31.12.1976 (Ice Factories and Refrigeration Facilities as at 31.12.1976)	19
2.1	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by State for the year 1976)	20
2.2	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN NEGERI, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and State, 1976)	21
2.3	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH DAN BULAN, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Month, 1976)	22 - 23

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.4	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by State and Gear Group, 1976)	24
2.5	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Gear Group, 1976)	25 - 26
2.6	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	27
2.7 (a)	PERLIS - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Perlis - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	28
2.7 (b)	KEDAH - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Kedah - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	29
2.7 (c)	PULAU PINANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Penang - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	30
2.7 (d)	PERAK - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Perak - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	31
2.7 (e)	SELANGOR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Selangor - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	32
2.7 (f)	NEGERI SEMBILAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Negeri Sembilan - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	33
2.7 (g)	MELAKA - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Melaka - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	34

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.7 (h)	KELANTAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Kelantan - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	35
2.7 (i)	TRENGGANU - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Trengganu - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	36
2.7 (j)	PAHANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Pahang - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	37
2.7 (k)	JOHOR TIMUR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Johore East - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	38
2.7 (l)	JOHOR BARAT - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Johore West - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1976)	39
-	KUMPULAN TARAF PERANGKAAAN BAGI IKAN-IKAN PERDAGANGAN MALAYSIA (Standard Statistical Classification of Malaysian Commercial Fish)	40 - 42
2.8	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by State and by Type of Fish, 1976)	43 - 44
2.9	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1976)	45 - 46
2.10	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	47 - 48
2.11 (a)	PERLIS - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Perlis - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	49

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.11 (b)	KEDAH - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Kedah - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	50 - 51
2.11 (c)	PULAU PINANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Penang - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	52 - 53
2.11 (d)	PERAK - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Perak - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	54 - 55
2.11 (e)	SELANGOR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Selangor - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	56 - 57
2.11 (f)	NEGERI SEMBILAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Negeri Sembilan - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	58
2.11 (g)	MELAKA - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Malacca - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	59 - 60
2.11 (h)	KELANTAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Kelantan - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	61 - 62
2.11 (i)	TRENGGANU - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Trengganu - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	63 - 64
2.11 (j)	PAHANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Pahang - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	65 - 66
2.11 (k)	JOHOR BARAT - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Johore West - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	67 - 68

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.11 (1)	JOHORE TIMUR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Johore East - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1976)	69 - 70
2.12	BANDINGAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1975 DAN 1976 BAGI SEMUA NEGERI-NEGERI (Comparative Marine Fish Landings for 1975 and 1976 for all States)	71
2.13	KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI TEMPOH 1963 - 1976 (Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the period 1963 - 1976)	71
2.14	PENDARATAN UDANG BAGI TAHUN 1963 - 1976 (Prawn Landings for the years 1963 - 1976)	72
2.15	PENDARATAN PUKAT TUNDA DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1972 - 1976 (Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1972 - 1976)	73
3.1	HARGA BORONG PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULAN 1976 (Monthly Average Wholesale Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1976)	74
3.2	HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULAN - 1976 (Monthly Average Retail Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1976)	75
3.3	NILAI HARGA BORONG PASARAN IKAN LAUT, 1976 (Wholesale Market Values of Marine Fish, 1976)	76
3.4	NILAI HARGA RUNCIT PASARAN IKAN LAUT, 1976 (Retail Market Values of Marine Fish, 1976)	77
3.5	NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN 1976 (Landing-Values of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1976)	78

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
3.6	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK, 1976 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs, 1976)	79 - 80
3.7 (a - e)	IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT JENIS PERDAGANGAN DAN NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1976 (Import of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Country and Type of Commodities, 1976)	81 - 85
3.8 (a - e)	EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT JENIS PERDAGANGAN DAN NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1976 (Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Country and Type of Commodities, 1976)	86 - 90
3.9 (a - h)	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT NEGERI-NEGERI ASING BAGI TEMPOH TAHUN 1969 - 1976) (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Country for the years 1969 - 1976)	91 - 94
4.1	PENGGUNAAN IKAN LAUT, 1976 (Utilization of Fresh Marine Fish, 1976)	95
4.2	HASIL IKAN LAUT YANG DIAWITKAN, 1976 (Preserved Marine Fish Products, 1976)	96
 <u>RAJAH & GRAF</u> <u>(Chart & Graph)</u>		
A	BILANGAN BOT BERJENTERA DALAM, BERJENTERA SANGKUT DAN TIADA BERJENTERA YANG DILESENKAN BAGI JANGKA MASA 1965 - 1976 (Number of Inboard, Outboard and Non-Powered Fishing Boats Licensed in the period 1965 - 1976)	97
B	KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI JANGKA MASA 1967 - 1976 (Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the period 1967 - 1976)	98

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
C	PENDARATAN UDANG DISEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1967 - 1976 (Prawn Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1967 - 1976)	99
D	PENDARATAN UDANG, 1976 (Prawn Landings in 1976)	100
E	PENDARATAN PUKAT TUNDA DISEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1972 - 1976 (Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1972 - 1976)	101
F	PENDARATAN OLIH KUMPULAN PUKAT TARIK, 1972 - 1976 (Landings by Seine Nets, 1972 - 1976)	102
G	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group, 1976)	103
H	NILAI RUNCIT PASARAN DAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1966 - 1976 (Retail Market Values and Landings of Marine Fish for the Years 1966 - 1976)	104
I	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK, 1969 - 1976 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs, 1969 - 1976)	105
J	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1976 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Country, 1976)	106
k(i - ii)	HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI, 1976 (Per-Kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1976)	107 - 108
L(i - ii)	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1976)	109 - 110

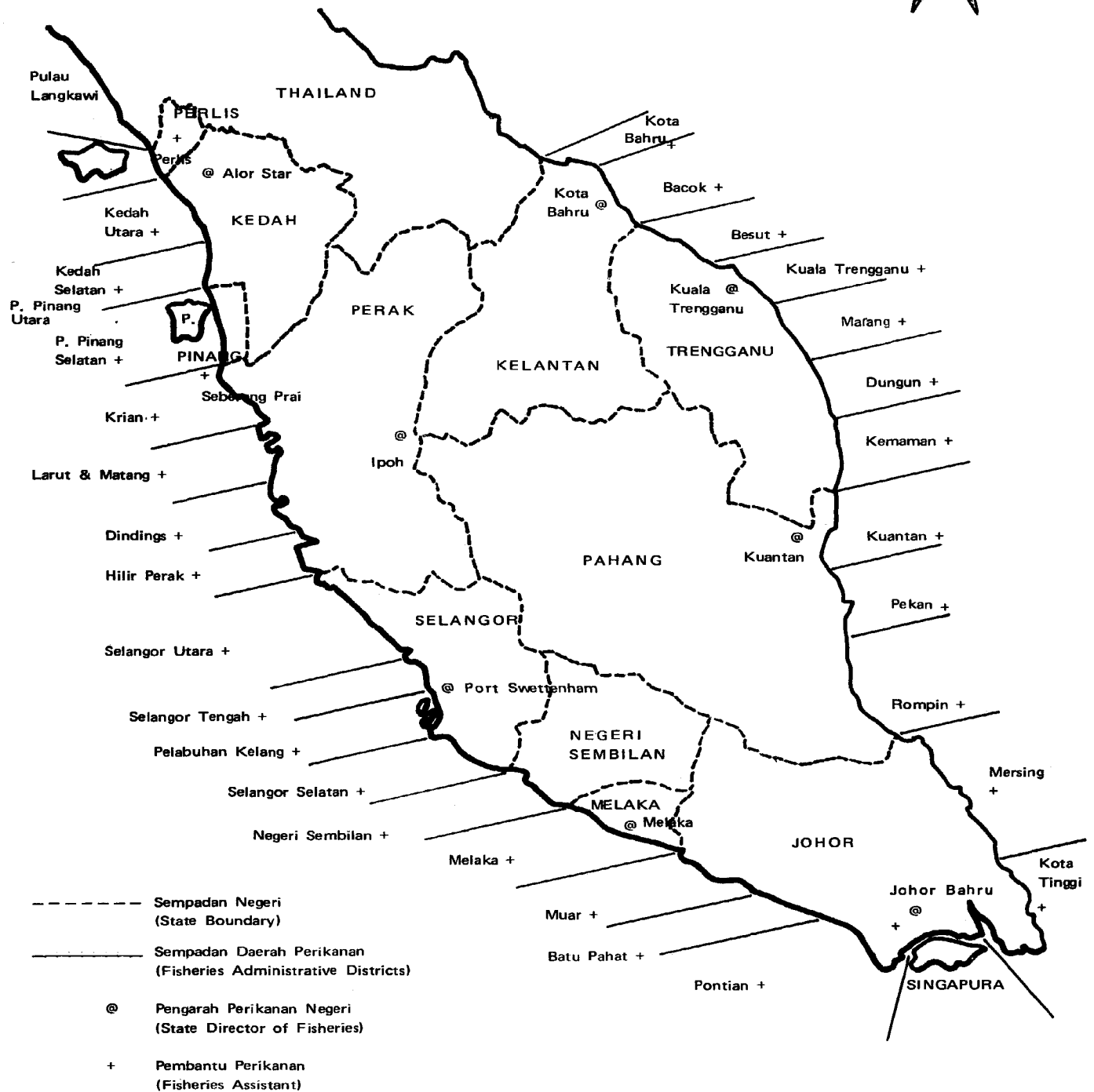
<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
M(i - ii)	PERATUS NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN - 1976 (Percentage Landing-Values of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Grade of Fish - 1976)	111 - 112
	<u>SEKSI II - PERIKANAN AIRTAWAR, SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA</u> <u>(Section II - Freshwater Fisheries, Peninsular Malaysia)</u>	
5.1	BILANGAN KOLAM IKAN DAN PENTERNAK, 1976 (Number of Fish Ponds and Farmers, 1976)	113
5.2	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by State and Type of Fish, 1976)	114 - 115
5.3	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1976 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1976)	116 - 117
5.4	PENGELUARAN BENIH IKAN OLEH PUSAT-PUSAT PENGELUARAN, 1976 (Fish Fry Production by Station, 1976)	118
5.5	PEMBAHAGIAN BENIH IKAN AIRTAWAR, 1976 (Distribution of Freshwater Fish Fry, 1976)	119 - 120
5.6	HARGA BORONG IKAN AIRTAWAR DIPASAR-PASAR MENGIKUT BULAN, 1976 (Wholesale Prices of Freshwater Fish in Main Markets by Month, 1976)	121
5.7	HARGA RUNCIT IKAN AIRTAWAR DIPASAR-PASAR MENGIKUT BULAN, 1976 (Retail Prices of Freshwater Fish in Main Markets by Month, 1976)	122 - 123
<u>RAJAH</u> <u>(Chart)</u>		
N	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT AIRTAWAR, 1976 (Freshwater Fish Landings, 1976)	124

SEKSI III - SABAH & SARAWAK
(Section III - Sabah & Sarawak)

<u>JADUAL</u> (Table)		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> (Page)
6.1	PENGELUARAN IKAN MENGIKUT JENIS KUMPULAN IKAN, SABAH, 1969 - 1976 (Production of Fish by Groups of Species, Sabah, 1969 - 1976)	125
6.2	NILAI IKAN YANG DIDARATKAN, SABAH, 1969 - 1976 (Values of Fish Landed in Sabah, 1969 - 1976)	126
6.3	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SABAH - 1976 (Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah - 1976)	127 - 128
6.4	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SABAH, 1965 - 1976 (Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah, 1965 - 1976)	129
6.5	BILANGAN BOT-BOT PERIKANAN DISABAH, 1962 - 1976 (Number of Fishing Boats in Sabah, 1962 - 1976)	129
7.1	PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DISARAWAK, 1976 (Landings of Marine Fish in Sarawak, 1976)	130 - 131
7.2	PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DAN UDANG MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, SARAWAK, 1972 - 1976 (Marine Fish and Prawn Landings by Gear Groups, Sarawak, 1972 - 1976)	132
7.3	BILANGAN PERAHU-PERAHU BERJENTERA DAN TIADA BERJENTERA DISARAWAK, 1970 - 1976 (Number of Powered and Non-Powered Fishing Crafts in Sarawak, 1970 - 1976)	133
7.4	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SARAWAK, 1963 - 1976 (Import and Export of Fish and Fish Products in Sarawak, 1963 - 1976)	134

<u>JADUAL</u> (Table)		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> (Page)
7.5	PERBANDINGAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN MENGIKUT BULAN BAGI TAHUN 1972 SEHINGGA 1976, SARAWAK (Comparision of Export Figures of Fish and Fish Products by Month for the years 1972 until 1976, Sarawak)	135
7.6	PERBANDINGAN IMPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN MENGIKUT BULAN BAGI TAHUN 1972 SEHINGGA 1976, SARAWAK (Comparision of Import Figures of Fish and Fish Products by Month for the years 1972 until 1976, Sarawak)	135
<u>RAJAH</u> (Chart)		
0	PENDARATAN UDANG OLEH PUKAT TUNDA, SABAH, 1967 - 1976 (Landings of Prawn by Trawlers, Sabah 1967 - 1976)	136

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA — DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN
(Peninsular Malaysia — Fisheries Districts)



Perikanan Laut
SEMANANJUNG MALAYSIA

Marine Fisheries
Peninsular Malaysia

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN 1976
(NUMBER OF FISHERMEN WORKING IN LICENSED BOATS 1976)

Jadual 1.1
Table 1.1

NEGERI (State) Bangsa (Race)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBI- LAN	MELAKA (MALA CCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST- JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB- TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB- TOTAL)	
MEIAYU (MALAYS)	1,262	6,733	2,481	2,274	485	192	668	3,868	17,963	4,834	11,873	3,513	3,814	24,034	41,997
CHINA (CHINESE)	64	2,186	3,316	11,819	6,324	274	838	3,914	28,735	-	2	155	1,587	1,744	30,479
INDIA (INDIAN)	-	-	- 53	- 36	32	-	-	-	32 400	-	-	-	-	-	32 400
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	350	49	53	365	14	9	68	119	1,027 600	-	-	-	1	1	1,028 600
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,676	8,968	5,850	14,458	6,855	475	1,574	7,901	47,757	4,834	11,875	3,668	5,402	25,779	73,536

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN -1976
(NUMBER OF FISHING BOATS LICENSED - 1976)

Jadual 1.2
Table 1.2

NEGERI (State) Jenis (Type)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBI- LAN	MELAKA (MALA CCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST- JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB- TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB- TOTAL)	
INJIN DALAM (INBOARD)	183	957	1,020	4,337	2,719	92	415	1,300	11,113	911	2,430	758	930	5,029	16,142
INJIN SANGKUT (CUT BOARD)	40	204	587	114	79	31	172	752	1,979	102	5	24	232	363	2,342
TIADA JENTERA (NON POWERED)	65	363	279	330	223	48	125	1,222	2,655	181	571	131	613	1,496	4,151
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	288	1,524	1,886	4,781	3,021	171	712	3,364	15,747	1,194	3,006	913	1,775	6,888	22,635

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan Yang Bekerja Di Bot-Bot Berlesen
Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan, 1976

(Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats
by Fisheries Districts, 1976)

Jadual 1.3,
Table 1.3

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries Districts)	Melayu (Malay)	Cina (Chinese)	India (Indian)	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
1. Kuala Perlis	1,262	64	-	350	1,676
2. Langkawi	1,196	91	-	2	1,289
3. Kedah Utara	2,855	1,720	-	3	4,578
4. Kedah Selatan	2,682	375	-	44	3,101
5. Pulau Pinang Utara	538	867	- 37	37	1,442
6. Pulau Pinang Selatan	739	1,186	- 7	7	1,932
7. Seberang Prai	1,204	1,263	- 9	9	2,476
8. Krian	259	4,123	-	-	4,382
9. Larut & Matang	338	2,208	-	-	2,546
10. Dindings	1,526	3,378	-	365	5,269
11. Hilir Perak	151	2,110	-	-	2,261
12. Selangor Utara	71	1,993	-	-	2,064
13. Selangor Tengah	205	1,310	1	-	1,516
14. Pelabuhan Kelang	170	2,424	11	8	2,613
15. Selangor Selatan	39	597	20	6	662
16. Port Dickson	192	274	-	9	475
17. Melaka	668	838	-	68	1,574
18. Muar	495	716	-	(Portugis) -	1,211
19. Batu Pahat	536	928	-	119	1,583
20. Pontian	797	1,592	-	-	2,389
21. Johor Bahru	2,040	678	-	-	2,718
22. Kota Tinggi	1,698	824	-	1	2,523
23. Mersing	2,116	763	-	-	2,879
24. Kuantan	1,684	87	-	-	1,771
25. Pekan	1,083	-	-	-	1,083
26. Kuala Rompin	746	68	-	-	814
27. Kemaman	2,162	2	-	-	2,164
28. Dungun	1,826	-	-	-	1,826
29. Marang	1,184	-	-	-	1,184
30. Kuala Trengganu	3,918	-	-	-	3,918
31. Besut	2,783	-	-	-	2,783
32. Kota Bharu	3,444	-	-	-	3,444
33. Bachok	1,390	-	-	-	1,390
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	41,997	30,479	4532	601,028	73,536

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
BILANGAN NELAYAN DAN PENTERNAK IKAN YANG DILATIH - 1976
(Number of Fishermen and Fish Farmers Trained - 1976)

Jadual 1.4
(Table 1.4)

NEGERI (STATE)	Bilangan Nelayan Yang Diberi Latihan (Number of Fishermen Trained)					Bilangan Penternak Yang Menghadiri Kursus Menternak Ikan. (Number of Fish Farmers Attending Fish Culture Course)		
	Pusat Latihan Perikanan Laut, Pulau Pinang (Marine Fisheries School, Penang)	Pusat Latihan Perikanan Laut, Kuala Terengganu (Marine Fisheries School, Kuala Terengganu)	Institut Latihan Nelayan (Fishermen Training Institute) Batu Maung		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Kursus Penuh - 21 hari (Full Courses - 21 days)	Kursus jangka pendek 3 - 4 hari (Short Courses - 3 - 4 days)	
			Pelatih Pengambilan 1976 (Intake of Trainees 1976)	Pelatih Tahun Kedua (Apprentice)		BUKIT TINGGI	BUKIT TINGGI	ENGGOR
PERLIS	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
KEDAH	18	-	4	2	24	17	-	-
PULAU PINANG	8	-	-	2	10	19	-	-
PERAK	20	-	2	2	24	23	-	-
SELANGOR	3	-	-	2	5	5	-	-
NEGERI SEMBILAN	-	-	2	1	3	26	-	-
MEKKA	6	-	-	-	6	5	-	-
JOHOR	5	9	6	1	21	20	-	-
PAHANG	-	14	3	2	19	34	-	-
TRENGGANU	-	38	11	-	49	20	-	-
KELANTAN	-	1	9	4	14	26	-	-
SERAWAK	4	4	8	5	21	-	-	-
SABAH	-	-	5	9	14	-	-	-
ANGKATAN BERSENJATA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	66	66	50	30	212	197	-	-

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
BILANGAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DILESENKAN 1976
(NUMBER OF FISHING GEARS LICENSED - 1976)

Jadual 1.5
Table 1.5

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Negeri (State)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johor)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub Total)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timor (East Johor)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	429	223	1,658	419	-	-	310	3,039	180	436	343	317	1,276	4,315
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		87	238	334	535	70	10	14	66	1,354	52	299	81	97	529	1,883
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Lift/Gill Nets)		107	600	880	1,436	2,152	132	634	1,534	7,475	340	488	205	435	1,468	8,943
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	10	29	93	37	58	217	227
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	138	11	18	1	-	9	197	374	563	-	12	100	675	1,049
	Bubu-Bubu (Portable)	1	5	16	52	-	15	1	74	164	33	188	138	51	410	574
Pancing (Lines)		4	7	51	175	237	31	36	125	666	-	1,393	253	22	1,668	2,334
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	419	194	256	-	-	181	1,050	-	-	2	267	269	1,319
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	35	-	5	45	85	-	-	-	28	28	113
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	5	173	1,744	16	-	6	90	2,034	-	-	-	-	-	2,034
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	2	-	51	41	2	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	96
JUMLAH (TOTAL):		199	1,424	2,108	5,863	3,229	190	705	2,631	16,349	1,197	2,897	1,071	1,375	6,540	22,889

-/rb.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
ANGGARAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN - 1976
ESTIMATED FISHING GEARS IN OPERATION - 1976

Jadual 1.6
Table 1.6

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Duluan (Month) Negara State	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)							JUMLAH KECIL (SUB- TOTAL)	PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)				JUMLAH KECIL (SUB- TOTAL)	JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)	
		PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBILAN	MELAKA		JOHOR BARAT	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG			JOHOR TIMUR
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		101	372	166	1,819	1,263	-	-	287	4,008	152	359	344	204	1,059	5,067
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		78	147	319	762	28	11	13	67	1,425	27	150	35	50	262	1,687
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		66	431	719	1,187	764	93	510	1,322	5,092	184	287	76	113	660	5,752
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	16	-	-	9	-	-	5	30	40	74	17	37	168	198
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	18	3	18	-	-	11	168	218	-	-	4	62	66	284
	Bubu-Bubu (Portable)	-	6	30	7	-	3	-	41	87	17	121	75	20	233	320
Pancing (Lines)		20	127	89	230	167	20	60	150	863	258	530	108	98	994	1,857
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	85	152	101	207	2	-	51	598	-	-	1	316	317	915
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	4	1	-	18	-	5	18	46	-	-	-	15	15	61
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	25	36	27	-	-	30	65	183	-	-	-	-	-	183
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	9	7	207	13	-	-	23	259	-	-	-	-	-	259
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		10	-	29	411	20	-	8	-	478	19	229	-	72	320	798
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		275	1,240	1,551	4,769	2,489	129	637	2,197	13,287	697	1,750	660	987	4,034	17,381

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan Yang dilesenkan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries District)

1976

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine)	Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine)	Tiada Jentera (Non Powered)	Jumlah (Total)
1. Kuala Perlis	183	40	65	288
2. Langkawi	127	103	30	260
3. Kedah Utara	584	20	78	682
4. Kedah Selatan	246	81	255	582
5. Pulau Pinang Utara	215	263	127	~~609~~ 605
6. Pulau Pinang Selatan	249	255	41	545
7. Seberang Perai	556	69	111	736
8. Krian	1,310	37	50	1,397
9. Larut & Matang	1,053	66	146	1,265
10. Dindings	1,287	10	44	1,341
11. Hilir Perak	687	1	90	778
12. Selangor Utara	686	26	23	735
13. Selangor Tengah	590	17	50	657
14. Pelabuhan Kelang	1,117	15	121	1,253
15. Selangor Selatan	323	21	29	
16. Port Dickson	92	31	48	171
17. Melaka	415	172	125	712
18. Muar	265	129	169	563
19. Batu Pahat	474	123	149	746
20. Pontian	614	79	241	934
21. Johor Bahru	37	421	663	1,121
22. Kota Tinggi	401	197	505	1,103
23. Mersing	529	35	108	672
24. Kuantan	344	9	46	399
25. Pekan	212	12	64	288
26. K. Rompin	202	5	17	224
27. Kemaman	418	2	105	525
28. Dungun	441	-	37	478
29. Marang	266	-	33	299
30. Kuala Trengganu	801	3	235	1,039
31. Besut	504	-	161	665
32. Kota Bharu	692	72	30	794
33. Bachok	219	30	151	400
Jumlah (Total)	16,139	2,344	4,147	22,630

Ringkasan bagi Bot-bot Berjentera Dalam yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1976
(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1976)

Sambungan
(Continued)

Butir-butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat (W)	Timur (E)	
<u>Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	5	27	20	147	72	10	29	282	241	25	269	121	1,248
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	34	137	255	609	510	58	292	221	711	191	495	213	3,726
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	10	59	52	412	547	20	84	150	718	218	258	188	2,716
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	56	143	401	2,628	944	4	9	171	541	183	252	96	5,428
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	5	28	8	58	189	-	-	44	99	13	83	18	545
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	6	26	11	13	47	-	1	18	47	9	13	41	232
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	13	11	9	17	44	-	-	1	5	16	3	16	135
100 kuda dan lebih (100 h.p. & over)	54	526	264	453	363	-	-	24	68	103	17	237	2,109
Jumlah (Total):	183	957	1,020	4,337	2,716	92	415	911	2,430	758	1,390	930	16,139
<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan</u> <u>(Types of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes-Large)	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	40
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes-Small)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	81	245	322	1,194	81	1	-	75	389	64	2	53	2,437
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	46	189	367	804	2,032	74	402	269	330	56	981	187	5,737
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	-	37	1	1	-	-	-	51	264	47	-	44	445
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	60	74	181	-	-	-	-	-	46	56	417
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	28
Pancing (Lines)	31	41	29	239	161	16	13	318	1,106	160	22	229	2,365
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	1	6	10	215	1	1	-	35	129	76	12	45	531
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	2	3	134	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	-	-	-	11	8	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	22
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	24	424	225	1,694	210	-	-	162	178	355	282	288	3,842
Fish Carrier	-	4	3	24	11	-	-	-	34	-	10	10	96
Jumlah (Total):	183	957	1,020	4,337	2,716	92	415	911	2,430	758	1,390	930	16,139

Ringkasan bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1976
(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1976)

Sambungan
(Continued)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		JUMLAH (TOTAL)
											Barat (W)	Timur (E)	
<u>Pukat-Pukat yang digunakan</u> (Types of Gears Used)													
Belat-Belat Besar (Fishing Stakes Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	50	11	62
Belat-Belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes Small)	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	2	17
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	27	122	3	55	10	4	3	4	1	11	26	6	272
Jaring-Jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	5	33	318	14	40	15	96	7	-	11	360	30	929
Pukat-Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	30	3	-	1	6	54
Pukat-Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	1	11	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	28
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	6	152	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	213
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	20	35
Pancing (Lines)	8	21	101	13	22	12	71	61	-	2	236	93	640
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	26
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	-	-	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	37
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	1	21
Tidak diketahui (Unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	40	204	587	114	79	31	172	102	5	24	752	232	2,342

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasian bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Dalam Yang Dilesenkan Dalam Tahun 1976

(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1976)

Jadual 1.8.

Table 1.8.

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat (W)	Timur (E)	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension-Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	1	3	40	180	25	3	15	233	184	25	130	86	925
25-39 kaki (25-39 ft.)	76	333	667	3,540	2,027	83	381	492	1,690	547	1,027	483	11,346
40-54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	51	324	214	555	660	6	19	157	512	169	229	284	3,180
55 kaki dan lebih (55 ft. & Over)	55	297	99	62	4	-	-	29	44	17	4	77	688
Jumlah (Total):	183	957	1,020	4,337	2,716	92	415	911	2,430	758	1,390	930	16,139
<u>Muatan Berat (Tonnage-Formula)</u> <u>$L \times B \times D \times 0.8$</u> <u>100</u>													
0 - 4.9 tan (0. - 4.9 tons)	31	174	418	2,006	575	29	113	374	431	133	745	274	5,303
5 - 9.9 tan (5 - 9.9. tons)	29	143	290	1,350	1,302	61	296	243	1,095	384	522	285	6,000
10 - 14.9 tan (10 - 14.9 tons)	25	80	31	470	341	2	3	143	573	103	77	92	1,940
15 - 19.9 tan (15 - 19.9 tons)	16	57	21	75	136	-	2	63	167	26	27	43	633
20 - 24.9 tan (20 - 24.9 tons)	14	34	8	39	79	-	-	27	61	12	10	59	343
25 - 49.9. tan (25 - 49.9 tns)	67	427	229	381	283	-	1	53	103	95	9	174	1,822
50 - 99.9 tan (50 - 99.9 tons)	1	42	23	16	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	3	97
100 - 249.9 tan (100 - 249.9 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Jumlah (Total):	183	957	1,020	4,337	2,716	92	415	911	2,430	758	1,390	930	16,139

SIL/ro.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Ringkasan bagi bot-bot berjentera sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1976

(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1976)

Jadual 1.9

Table 1.9

Butir-butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Fahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat	Timur	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft)	40	188	577	110	79	29	171	23	4	19	726	220	2,186
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft)	-	16	10	4	-	2	1	79	1	5	26	12	156
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 kaki dan lebih (55ft. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	40	204	587	114	79	31	172	102	5	24	752	232	2,342
<u>Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	39	183	567	102	49	29	157	4	-	12	592	204	1,938
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	1	20	15	11	30	2	15	23	5	12	83	23	240
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	72	-	-	47	3	128
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	22	2	28
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
60 - 79 Kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 kuda dan lebih (100 h.p. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tidak diketahui (unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	40	204	587	114	79	31	172	102	5	24	752	232	2,342

Sil/ZY.

SEMANAJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Ringkasan bagi Bot-bot Tidak Berjentera yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1976
(Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1976)

Jadual 1.10
Table 1.10

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat (W)	Timur (E)	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	62	317	276	315	140	47	122	131	436	87	1,216	586	3,735
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	3	42	3	15	24	-	3	48	132	44	6	27	347
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	-	3	-	-	59	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	65
55 kaki dan lebih (55 ft. and over)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Tiada diketahui (unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	65	363	279	330	223	48	125	181	569	131	1,222	613	4,149
<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Type of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes - Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	5	14
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes - Small)	-	5	7	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	6	25
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	27	207	36	61	2	5	8	11	149	22	44	19	591
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	4	24	118	10	50	23	52	17	13	30	346	39	726
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	48	100	64	3	155	371
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	3	6	23	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	54	11	105
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	35	10	3	80	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	137
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	7	-	4	18	-	5	-	-	-	47	15	96
Pancing (Lines)	24	72	82	50	50	18	55	105	305	14	666	317	1,758
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	25
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	2	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	7	3	1	100	17	2	-	-	-	1	36	37	204
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	7
Jumlah (Total):	65	363	279	330	223	48	125	181	569	131	1,222	613	4,149

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan yang bekerja di Bot-bot Berlesen
(Number of Fishermen Operating Licensed Boats)

1961 - 1976

Tahun (Year)	Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan (Number of Fishermen)	Peratus Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Percentage Increase or Decrease)
1961	53,083	
1962	55,510	+ 4.57
1963	59,449	+ 7.10
1964	61,465	+ 3.39
1965	68,188	+10.94
1966	62,457	- 8.40
1967	62,153	- 0.49
1968	61,501	- 1.05
1969	63,614	+ 3.44
1970	68,154	+ 7.14
1971	67,961	- 0.28
1972	69,252	+ 1.90
1973	68,308	+ 1.36
1974	70,805	+ 3.66
1975	73,304	+ 3.53
1976	73,536	+ 1.00

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Bot-Bot yang dilesenkan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed)

1961 - 1976

Tahun (Year)	Bot Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine Boat)		Bot Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine Boat)		Bot Tiada Berjentera (Non Powered Boat)		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)
1961	4,824	21.01	4,841	21.09	13,293	57.90	22,958	100
1962	5,468	24.65	4,377	19.73	12,338	55.62	22,183	100
1963	6,426	28.24	4,057	17.83	12,271	53.93	22,754	100
1964	6,983	32.28	3,744	17.31	10,903	50.41	21,630	100
1965	8,374	37.28	3,908	17.40	10,182	45.32	22,464	100
1966	9,298	44.48	3,237	15.48	8,371	40.04	20,906	100
1967	10,145	50.13	2,887	14.27	7,204	35.60	20,236	100
1968	10,629	54.64	2,531	13.01	6,293	32.35	19,453	100
1969	11,399	59.42	2,177	11.35	5,608	29.23	19,184	100
1970	12,865	63.36	2,164	10.66	5,277	25.98	20,306	100
1971	14,284	67.57	2,036	9.63	4,821	22.80	21,141	100
1972	14,945	69.13	2,009	9.29	4,665	21.58	21,619	100
1973	15,596	70.36	2,004	9.04	4,567	20.60	22,167	100
1974	16,205	72.42	2,100	9.38	4,072	18.20	22,377	100
1975	16,081	72.61	2,138	9.65	3,928	17.74	22,147	100
1976	16,142	71.31	2,342	10.35	4,151	18.34	22,635	100

SEMANAJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Ringkasan - Bilangan Bot-Bot Nelayan Berjentera Dalam Mengikut Nama Jentera dan Negeri, 1976
(Summary - Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by State and by Trade Name of Engine, 1976)

Jadual 1.13
Table 1.13

Nama Injin (Trade name of engine)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat (West)	Timor (East)	
YANMAR	70	305	181	1,181	1,312	57	159	824	2,058	526	832	542	8,087
DAIYA	4	19	79	254	327	14	162	23	174	50	239	47	1,392
LEYLAND	28	177	32	43	200	-	-	-	11	24	30	88	633
PETTER	3	8	73	125	92	8	8	1	68	11	6	4	407
KUBOTA	1	10	12	106	67	12	37	-	24	-	124	17	410
GARDNER	2	22	2	39	119	-	-	3	-	7	16	11	221
A.E.C.	28	124	196	309	178	-	-	1	17	74	41	107	1,075
D. FENG	-	15	11	17	37	-	-	-	-	3	1	32	116
LISTER	-	4	1	6	6	-	-	24	11	2	1	2	57
CUMMINS	1	75	14	51	71	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	223
MERCEDES	40	156	306	1,248	132	-	1	-	1	7	41	17	1,949
BUKH	-	-	1	1	9	1	-	10	37	4	1	-	64
G. MARINE	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
M.W.M.	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	6	-	2	9	26
ALBION	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	10
PERKINS	1	5	84	819	114	-	3	-	1	9	23	22	1,081
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	3	33	23	134	50	-	5	24	20	36	33	23	384
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	183	957	1,020	4,337	2,716	92	415	911	2,430	758	1,390	930	16,139

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Bot-Bot Nelayan Berjentera Dalam Mengikut Nama Jentera dan Kuasa Kuda, 1976
(Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by Trade Name and Horse Power, 1976)

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Kurang dari 5 k.k. (under 5 h.p.)												Dari 5 k.k. - 9 k.k. (From 5 h.p. to 9 h.p.)													
	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											B (W)	T (E)												B (W)	T (E)	
YANMAR	5	25	18	94	68	10	29	279	240	23	246	119	1,156	30	117	117	282	224	32	107	210	623	162	224	174	2,302
DAIYA	-	-	-	49	1	-	-	1	1	2	6	-	58	3	11	66	158	222	12	145	10	66	25	166	24	908
LEYLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETTER	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	57	74	9	2	1	-	5	1	2	-	151
KUBOTA	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	18	1	6	11	94	46	11	37	-	12	-	96	10	324
GARDNER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.FENG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LISTER	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKH	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	9
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.W.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERKINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	4	1	6	-	2	-	-	1	5	2	21
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	5	27	20	147	72	10	29	282	241	25	269	121	1,248	34	131	255	609	510	58	292	221	711	191	495	213	3,126

Sambungan
(Continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Dari 10 k.k. - 19 k.k. (From 10 h.p. - 19 h.p.)												Dari 20 k.k. - 39 k.k. (From 20 h.p. - 39 h.p.)													
	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											B (W)	T (E)												B (W)	T (E)	
YANMAR	6	44	23	323	396	11	55	142	576	187	192	164	2,119	26	86	19	474	569	4	7	138	476	145	159	57	2,160
DAIYA	-	5	9	18	43	2	17	3	63	16	29	14	219	1	2	4	30	51	-	-	1	35	7	26	4	161
LEYLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	39
PETTER	3	8	14	43	82	6	7	1	62	10	3	4	243	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10
KUBOTA	-	-	-	5	8	1	-	-	10	-	4	3	31	-	2	-	5	8	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	27
GARDNER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	3	18	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	36
A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	1	1	15
D. FENG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	31
LISTER	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	10	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	20	9	1	-	-	35
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	16	25	30	287	1,195	163	-	1	-	-	-	32	4	1,677
BUKH	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	11	-	1	-	20
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.W.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	13
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
PERKINS	-	-	2	2	10	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	25	-	5	82	795	98	-	1	-	1	5	14	21	1,026
LAIN-LAIN(OTHERS)	-	2	3	14	2	-	3	-	4	1	11	1	41	1	6	7	112	29	-	-	4	2	7	5	3	176
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	10	59	52	412	547	20	84	150	718	218	258	188	2,716	56	143	401	2,628	944	4	9	171	541	183	252	96	5,428

SIL/rb.

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Dari 40 k.k. - 59 k.k. (From 40 h.p. to 59 h.p.)												Dari 60 k.k. - 79 k.k. (From 60 h.p. to 79 h.p.)													
	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)
											B (W)	T (E)												B (W)	T (E)	
YANMAR	3	2	4	5	40	-	-	35	72	3	10	6	180	-	12	-	1	7	-	1	13	38	1	1	12	86
DAIYA	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	5	8	-	12	-	34	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	10
LEYLAND	1	13	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	2	24	4	67	3	7	8	3	7	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	39
PETTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KUBOTA	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
GARDNER	-	6	-	32	80	-	-	-	-	6	13	3	140	-	5	1	4	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	35
A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	39	3	1	1	2	8	-	-	-	-	6	8	4	33
D. FENG	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
BUKH	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	17	2	-	-	23	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	6
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.W.M.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERKINS	1	-	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAIN-LAIN (Others)	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	13	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	13
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	5	28	8	58	189	-	-	44	99	13	83	18	545	6	26	11	13	47	-	1	18	47	9	13	41	232

SIL/ZY.

(Sambutan)
(Continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Dari 80 k.k. - 99 k.k. (From 80 h.p. to 99 h.p.)												100 k.k. dan keatas (100 h.p. and above)												Jumlah (Total)		
	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor			
											B (W)	T (E)												B (W)		T (E)	
YANMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	19	-	2	8	-	-	6	33	5	-	9	82	
DAIYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
LEYLAND	7	8	6	12	33	-	-	-	5	9	-	9	89	17	148	18	26	103	-	-	-	4	12	2	69	399	
PETTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KUBOTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GARDNER	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	*	1	-	4	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
A.E.C.	5	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	5	26	20	123	195	306	141	-	-	1	17	46	15	94	958	
D.FENG	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	10	13	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	31	76	
LISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CUMMINS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	75	14	50	70	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	221	
MERCEDES	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	13	123	17	45	25	-	-	-	1	7	-	11	242	
BUKH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
G.MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
M.W.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
ALBION	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	
PERKINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	22	6	6	4	-	-	17	11	27	-	12	107	
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	13	11	9	17	44	-	-	1	5	16	3	16	135	54	526	264	453	363	-	-	24	68	103	17	237	2,109	

SEMANANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HASIL PERIKANAN 1976
(FISHERIES REVENUE 1976)

Jadual 1.15
Table 1.15

JENIS HASIL NEGERI (STATE)	HASIL NEGERI (STATE REVENUE)					HASIL PERSEKUTUAN (FEDERAL REVENUE)										JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)	
	Perahu (Boat)	Perikanan (Fishing)	Patil Perahu (Boat No. Plate)	Lain- lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)	JUALAN PERIKANAN			Pelbagai Bayaran Pindah Milik (Miscel- laneous)	Sewa Rumah Kerajaan (Rent of Gov. House)	Kompaun atau Denda (Compound)	Bayaran Masuk (Akuarium Entrance Fee)	Bilik Sejuk (Cold Room)	F.I.C.	Jumlah (Total)		
						Ikan (Fish)	Patil Belat (Stake No. Plate)	Lain-lain (Miscel- laneous)									
PERLIS	3,369.02	398.00	288.00	-	4,055.02	-	-	-	159.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	159.00	4,214.02
KEDAH	23,620.18	2,151.00	1,518.00	-	27,289.18	-	15.00	-	465.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	480.00	27,769.18
PULAU PINANG	16,423.39	14,730.22	1,886.00	-	33,039.61	-	-	-	925.90	4,825.00	43,300.00	132,058.40	-	-	-	181,109.30	214,148.91
PERAK	49,228.08	57,361.00	4,792.00	-	111,381.08	-	-	-	2,463.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,463.10	113,844.18
SELANGOR	17,518.99	23,954.00	2,043.00	-	43,515.99	-	-	-	18,493.95	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,493.95	62,009.94
N. SEMBILAN	468.99	380.00	171.00	-	1,019.99	-	-	-	29.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.00	1,048.99
MELAKA	2,024.77	2,202.00	690.03	-	4,916.80	-	-	-	126.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	126.50	5,043.30
KELANTAN	6,447.80	5,209.00	1,196.00	-	12,852.80	-	-	-	187.00	-	+ 400.00	-	8,219.15	-	-	8,806.15	21,658.95
TRENGGANU	16,974.87	12,014.00	3,007.00	9,188.18	41,184.05	58,402.00	-	-	709.40	-	26,429.62	-	17,348.28	-	-	102,889.30	144,073.35
PAHANG	7,595.98	1,942.00	898.00	-	10,435.98	-	-	-	124.50	-	1,000.00	-	5,574.12	-	-	6,698.62	17,134.60
JOHOR	24,072.48	33,428.00	5,160.00	1,310.00	63,970.48	-	36.00	-	506.80	-	16,100.00	-	-	-	-	16,642.80	80,613.28
JUMLAH	167,744.55	153,769.22	21,649.03	10,498.18	353,660.98	58,402.00	51.00	-	24,190.15	4,825.00	87,229.62	132,058.40	31,141.55	-	-	337,897.72	691,558.70

+ Kompaun (Compound) \$8,400.00
Rampasan/Jualan) \$26,429.62
Harta Kerajaan \$18,029.62
(Sale of Confiscated)

* Tunggakan \$ 362.00)
Telur Penyu)
(Sale of ~~hot~~ *hatched* eggs) \$9,188.18
Amanah \$2,776.18)
\$6,050.00)

* Tunggakan lesen
Perikanan \$ 134.00)
Tunggakan lesen) \$1,310.00
Perahu \$1,176.00)

(1976 revenue collected in December, 1975)

ZC/ras.

@ F.I.C. = Fishermen Identity Card

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Kilang-Kilang Air Batu Dan Kemudahan-Kemudahan Penyejuk Ditarikh 31.12.76

(Ice Factories and Refrigeration Facilities as at 31.12.1976)

Jadual 1.16

Table 1.16

Negeri (State)	ICE FACTORIES						REFRIGERATION ESTABLISHMENTS			Total Storage Capacity	
	No.	Daily Production Capacity			Storage Capacity		No.	Storage Capacity			
		Tons	Blocks	lb. per block	Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)		Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)	Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)
Perlis	1	50	350	320	350	-	-	-	-	350	-
Kedah	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	95	138	95	138
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	6	581	4,154	224 - 320	660	3,145	14	73	4,745	733	7,890
Perak	14	1,109	10,535	220 - 320	2,185	1,808	8	-	330	2,185	2,138
Selangor	21	172	1,810	40 - 310	160	3,262	11	217	1,473	377	4,735
Negeri Sembilan	1	28	280	224	14	-	-	-	-	14	-
Melaka (Malacca)	2	65	455	320	243	300	-	-	-	243	300
Kelantan	15	92	1,630	25 - 224	161	94	1	119	72	280	166
Trengganu	8	170	1,438	27 - 300	255	31	1	100	-	355	31
Pahang	8	154	1,748	20 - 244	363	142	2	4	18	367	159
Johor (Johore)	6	292	2,590	224 - 320	205	-	-	-	-	205	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	82	2,713	24,990	-	4,596	8,782	44	608	6,776	5 204	15,557

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by States for the Year 1976)

Jadual 2.1
(Table 2.1)

Negeri (State) Pendaratan (Landings)		PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)								Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	PANTAI TIMOR (EAST COAST)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (Johore West)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (Johore East)		
Kuantiti (Quantity)	Pikul (Piculs)	163,747	858,783	283,571	1,794,732	1,515,198	7,612	21,710	224,039	4,869,392	220,606	913,992	234,527	554,784	1,923,909	6,793,301
	M. Tan (Metric Tons)	9,906	51,953	17,155	108,574	91,664	460	1,313	13,554	294,579	13,346	55,293	14,188	33,562	116,389	410,868
Peratus (Percentage)		2.47%	12.64%	4.18%	26.42%	22.30%	0.11%	0.32%	3.30%	71.68%	3.23%	13.45%	3.45%	8.17%	28.32%	100%

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

SEMI-NEJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN NEGERI - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and State - 1976)

Jadual 2.2
(Table 2.2)

Negeri (State)		Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (Mar.)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
															Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tonnes)
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Perlis		11,211	11,808	11,426	11,245	11,410	16,203	16,346	14,835	14,776	14,750	15,602	14,135	163,747	9,906
	Kedah		59,219	77,507	76,090	75,842	70,061	64,389	65,179	70,620	75,195	79,861	74,528	70,292	858,783	51,953
	Pulau Pinang		25,015	26,881	23,513	21,400	19,575	19,449	21,041	23,718	27,931	31,643	19,340	24,065	283,571	17,155
	Perak		128,826	137,098	161,797	133,433	140,008	153,166	142,779	180,674	152,991	159,819	169,447	134,694	1,794,732	108,574
	Selangor		119,045	122,298	120,458	115,291	111,758	135,296	128,751	135,031	137,377	141,252	127,546	121,095	1,515,198	91,664
	Negeri Sembilan		633	677	621	683	637	705	676	595	728	658	511	488	7,612	460
	Melaka		1,731	1,759	1,845	1,950	1,770	1,796	1,757	1,841	1,920	1,817	1,786	1,738	21,710	1,313
	Johor: Barat (West)		15,855	15,412	15,992	16,227	19,200	20,758	21,366	17,084	19,277	23,986	17,184	21,698	224,039	13,554
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)		361,535 21,871	393,440 23,802	411,742 24,909	376,071 22,751	374,419 22,651	411,762 24,910	397,895 24,071	444,398 26,884	430,195 26,025	453,786 27,452	425,944 25,768	388,205 23,485	4,869,392	294,579
Pantai Timur (East Coast)	Kelantan		3,048	11,033	13,839	15,429	15,575	16,927	16,649	19,069	57,904	33,594	9,943	7,596	220,606	13,346
	Trengganu		61,743	89,534	95,062	93,467	79,741	69,198	71,197	86,131	81,138	82,083	54,182	50,516	913,992	55,293
	Pahang		12,896	21,315	19,843	21,951	21,323	19,638	20,742	23,052	23,263	23,093	16,347	11,064	234,527	14,188
	Johor: Timur (East)		34,804	31,273	45,286	50,448	49,104	58,503	55,193	50,360	41,992	66,734	47,824	23,263	554,784	33,562
	Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)		112,491 6,806	153,155 9,265	174,030 10,528	181,295 10,968	165,743 10,027	164,266 9,937	163,781 9,908	178,612 10,806	204,297 12,359	205,504 12,432	128,296 7,761	92,439 5,592	1,923,909	116,389
Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)		Jumlah (Metric Tons)	474,026	546,595	585,772	557,366	540,162	576,028	561,676	623,010	634,492	659,290	554,240	480,644	6,793,301	410,968

1 Metrik Ton (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Sambungan
(Continued)

NEGERI (STATE)	DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN (FISHERIES DISTRICT)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tonnes)
Johor (Johore)	Muar	2,980	3,759	3,995	4,200	3,963	4,131	4,487	2,584	3,676	4,095	4,595	4,801	47,266	2,859
	Batu Pahat	3,740	3,013	3,012	2,575	2,469	3,399	3,097	2,144	2,125	6,181	3,308	3,381	38,444	2,326
	Pontian	7,520	6,834	7,387	7,964	11,156	11,603	11,974	10,676	11,962	12,206	7,804	9,245	116,331	7,038
	Johor Bahru	1,615	1,806	1,598	1,488	1,612	1,625	1,808	1,680	1,514	1,504	1,477	4,271	21,998	1,331
	Kota Tinggi	12,581	16,485	27,265	28,376	27,298	24,513	22,175	20,443	19,529	25,435	20,171	12,523	256,764	15,533
	Mersing	22,223	14,788	18,021	22,072	21,806	33,990	33,018	29,917	22,463	41,379	27,653	10,740	298,020	18,029
Kelantan	Bachok	678	1,737	1,156	2,177	2,886	3,116	3,460	5,634	6,539	6,772	3,154	796	38,105	2,305
	Kota Bharu	2,370	9,296	12,683	13,252	12,689	13,811	13,189	13,435	51,365	26,822	6,789	6,800	182,501	11,041
Trengganu	Kuala Trengganu	21,180	29,365	36,187	34,145	27,858	25,876	21,640	21,847	22,145	17,734	9,758	11,055	278,790	16,866
	Marang	7,168	22,220	23,310	18,925	21,063	15,351	12,406	20,685	14,210	11,599	6,749	6,328	180,014	10,890
	Desut	12,374	16,193	15,068	15,229	13,651	10,996	13,599	16,497	15,121	13,652	9,586	4,936	156,902	9,492
	Dungun	11,075	11,738	11,495	15,828	10,678	9,796	13,730	14,559	14,606	14,622	9,165	12,693	149,985	9,073
	Kemaman	9,946	10,018	9,002	9,340	6,491	7,179	9,822	12,543	15,056	24,476	18,924	15,504	148,301	8,972
Pahang	Pahang Utara	8,869	14,240	11,156	10,652	9,708	8,863	8,383	8,121	8,479	9,461	9,878	6,871	114,681	6,938
	Pahang Tengah	1,750	2,021	2,344	3,754	3,547	2,596	2,779	5,341	5,080	3,639	1,799	1,351	36,001	2,178
	Pahang Selatan	2,277	5,054	6,343	7,545	8,068	8,179	9,580	9,590	9,704	9,993	4,670	2,842	83,845	5,072
Jumlah (Total)		474,026	546,595	585,772	557,366	540,162	576,028	561,676	623,010	634,492	659,290	554,240	480,644	6,793,301	410,960

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Ltc./rb.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN BULAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Month - 1976)

Jadual 2.3
(Table 2.3)

NEGERI (STATE)	DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN (FISHERIES DISTRICT)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tonnes)
Perlis	Perlis	11,211	11,808	11,426	11,245	11,410	16,203	16,346	14,835	14,776	14,750	15,602	14,135	163,747	9,906
Kedah	Kedah Utara	36,636	50,383	48,620	47,285	42,420	38,927	40,480	47,894	53,206	52,341	50,615	48,577	557,384	33,719
	Kedah Selatan	12,140	15,970	16,663	18,313	17,669	15,912	16,814	15,785	14,319	19,449	16,697	15,763	195,494	11,827
	Langkawi	10,443	11,154	10,807	10,244	9,972	9,550	7,885	6,941	7,670	8,071	7,216	5,952	105,905	6,407
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	P. Pinang Utara	8,977	10,258	7,605	7,003	6,371	5,448	6,939	9,254	10,970	10,889	7,015	10,539	101,268	6,127
	P. Pinang Selatan	4,906	5,557	5,017	5,366	4,646	4,721	4,641	4,781	4,068	6,656	3,022	4,943	58,324	3,528
	Seb. Perai	11,132	11,066	10,891	9,031	8,558	9,280	9,461	9,683	12,893	14,098	9,303	8,583	123,979	7,500
Perak	Krian	11,212	19,245	21,750	17,920	18,845	21,573	21,687	29,186	28,322	20,582	23,248	24,879	258,449	15,635
	Larut & Matang	32,715	33,022	31,852	31,735	31,325	33,575	34,354	40,424	37,516	38,010	38,176	39,179	421,883	25,522
	Dindings	70,759	69,053	86,372	63,216	69,134	80,573	68,391	86,320	53,863	67,460	75,566	49,476	840,183	50,828
	Hilir Perak	14,140	15,778	21,823	20,562	20,704	17,445	18,347	24,744	33,290	33,767	32,457	21,160	274,217	16,589
Selangor	Selangor Utara	34,322	34,890	35,039	34,534	35,880	54,517	49,625	52,488	55,774	58,005	50,823	45,132	541,029	32,730
	Selangor Tengah	17,791	18,495	19,256	18,751	19,788	18,905	15,000	18,156	19,264	23,131	17,923	18,161	224,621	13,589
	Selangor Selatan	2,890	3,185	3,085	3,250	2,412	2,286	2,225	2,152	2,028	1,642	2,051	2,214	29,420	1,780
	Pelabuhan Kelang	64,042	65,728	63,078	58,756	53,678	59,588	61,901	62,235	60,311	58,474	56,749	55,588	720,128	43,535
Negeri Sembilan	Port Dickson	633	677	621	683	637	705	676	595	728	658	511	488	7,612	460
Malaka (Malacca)	Malaka	1,731	1,759	1,845	1,950	1,770	1,796	1,757	1,841	1,920	1,817	1,786	1,738	21,710	1,313

Semenanjung Malaysia (Peninsular Malaysia)

Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Negeri Dan Kumpulan Perkakas - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by State and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.4
(Table 2.4)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Negeri (State)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
		Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Baru (J. West)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (J. East)		Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		73,201	650,673	107,464	843,770	1,120,155	-	-	107,323	2,902,586	22,936	294,066	146,970	281,271	745,243	3,647,829	220,679
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		85,303	160,711	107,926	347,046	44,119	448	425	2,992	748,970	94,939	270,066	51,279	89,069	505,353	1,254,323	75,882
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		4,513	18,123	24,904	69,839	37,640	6,010	14,385	51,053	226,467	32,170	82,049	5,250	10,010	129,479	355,946	21,533
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	474	-	-	203	-	-	257	934	36,717	110,437	15,163	46,065	208,382	209,316	12,663
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	2,208	1,020	41,871	-	-	2,346	34,297	81,742	-	-	621	8,067	8,688	90,430	5,471
	Bubu (Portable)	-	479	3,039	2,612	40	95	-	4,689	10,954	3,818	42,427	7,861	2,400	56,506	67,460	4,081
Pancing (Lines)		387	4,725	5,698	35,057	17,910	1,028	3,824	5,832	74,461	24,389	113,125	7,186	10,180	154,880	229,341	13,874
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	2,515	29,840	32,465	197,840	31	-	11,875	274,566	-	-	197	105,912	106,109	380,675	23,029
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	118	-	-	2,811	-	460	1,866	5,255	-	-	-	826	826	6,081	368
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	371	758	3,062	-	-	198	353	4,742	230	-	-	-	230	4,972	301
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	18,386	2,451	475,330	94,169	-	-	3,502	533,838	-	-	-	-	-	533,838	32,295
Rampasan (Miscellaneous)		343	-	471	3,680	311	-	72	-	4,877	5,407	1,822	-	984	8,213	13,090	792
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs)		163,747	858,783	283,571	1,794,732	1,515,198	7,612	21,710	224,039	4,869,392	220,606	913,992	234,527	554,784	1,923,909	6,793,301	
Jumlah Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)		9,906	51,953	17,155	108,574	91,664	460	1,313	13,554	294,579	13,346	55,293	14,188	33,562	116,389		410,968

1 Metrik Tan (1 Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs).

Semenanjung Malaysia (Peninsular Malaysia)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.5
(Table 2.5)

Negeri (State)	Kumpulan Perkakas Daerah- Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Linos)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Kontang (Dumpon Nets)	Pukat Carung (Fish Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell fish)	Rempaihan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bakul (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	tan (H. Tonnes)
Perlis	Perlis	73,201	85,303	4,513	-	-	-	387	-	-	-	-	343	163,747	9,936
Kedah	Kedah Utara	481,192	51,552	2,232	183	743	431	2,533	82	-	-	18,386	-	557,384	39,719
	Kedah Selatan	132,978	45,583	10,605	-	1,465	-	1,541	2,433	113	371	-	-	195,494	11,827
	Langkawi	36,503	62,576	5,886	291	-	48	601	-	-	-	-	-	105,905	6,407
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Pulau Pinang Utara	55,471	11,996	12,673	-	-	730	2,086	18,633	-	279	-	-	101,268	6,127
	Pulau Pinang Selatan	51,993	-	2,440	-	-	515	-	3,081	-	295	-	-	58,324	3,528
	Seberang Prai	-	95,930	10,391	-	1,020	1,754	3,612	9,126	-	184	2,451	471	123,979	7,500
Perak	Krian	-	77,094	10,612	-	112	-	2,888	30,574	-	3,062	133,587	520	258,449	15,635
	Larut & Matang	142,939	4,318	18,552	-	-	-	11,453	1,891	-	-	240,153	2,577	421,883	25,522
	Dindings	565,041	245,136	10,120	-	-	-	12,251	-	-	-	7,180	455	840,183	50,828
	Hilir Perak	135,790	20,498	30,555	-	41,759	2,612	8,465	-	-	-	34,470	128	274,217	16,589
Selangor	Selangor Utara	494,121	43,779	3,129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	541,029	32,730
	Selangor Tengah	91,499	105	10,732	-	-	-	8,511	18,444	1,161	-	94,169	-	224,621	13,589
	Selangor Selatan	15,425	235	11,923	203	-	40	1,398	-	196	-	-	-	29,420	1,780
	Pelabuhan Kelang	519,110	-	11,856	-	-	-	8,001	179,396	1,454	-	-	311	720,128	43,565
Negeri Sembilan	Port Dickson	-	448	6,010	-	-	95	1,028	31	-	-	-	-	7,612	460
Malaka (Malacca)	Malaka	-	425	14,385	-	2,346	-	3,824	-	460	198	-	72	21,710	1,313

Semenanjung Malaysia (Peninsular Malaysia)
Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan dan Kumpulan Perkakas - 1976
(Landing of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Gear Group - 1976)

Sambungan
(Continued)

Negeri (State)	Kumpulan Perkakas Daerah- Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	Jumlah (Total)	
						Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonnes)
Johor (Johore)	Muar	-	505	21,481	-	16,149	3,988	4,699	97	947	-	-	-	47,266	2,859
	Batu Pahat	24,341	800	5,584	-	1,925	614	829	621	228	-	3,502	-	38,444	2,326
	Pontian	82,982	796	19,964	-	741	-	-	11,157	691	-	-	-	116,331	7,038
	Johor Bahru	-	891	4,024	2,7	15,482	687	304	-	-	353	-	-	21,998	1,331
	Kota Tinggi	42,306	60,331	5,221	30,578	6,326	-	4,280	105,912	826	-	-	984	256,764	15,533
	Mersing	238,965	28,738	4,789	15,487	1,741	2,400	5,900	-	-	-	-	-	298,020	18,029
Kelantan	Kota Bharu	22,253	94,036	13,524	21,848	-	3,299	22,519	-	-	-	-	5,022	182,501	11,041
	Bachok	683	903	18,646	14,869	-	519	1,870	-	-	230	-	385	38,105	2,305
Trengganu	Besut	27,104	89,933	7,832	19,636	-	2,572	9,825	-	-	-	-	-	156,902	9,492
	Kuala Trengganu	131,335	56,210	19,230	37,035	-	9,761	23,959	-	-	-	-	1,260	278,790	16,866
	Dungun	44,006	15,260	17,818	18,740	-	6,830	46,969	-	-	-	-	362	149,985	9,073
	Kemaman	64,728	12,627	9,926	20,216	-	22,969	17,835	-	-	-	-	-	148,301	8,972
	Marang	26,893	96,036	27,243	14,810	-	295	14,537	-	-	-	-	200	180,014	10,890
Pahang	Pahang Utara	69,379	32,176	1,909	3,021	-	4,496	3,700	-	-	-	-	-	114,681	6,938
	Pahang Tengah	10,980	5,562	1,874	12,080	-	2,192	3,313	-	-	-	-	-	36,001	2,178
	Pahang Selatan	66,611	13,541	1,467	62	621	1,173	173	197	-	-	-	-	83,845	5,072
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs)	3,647,829	1,254,323	355,946	209,316	90,430	67,460	229,341	380,675	6,081	4,972	533,838	13,090	6,793,301	
	M.Tan. (Metric Tonnes)	220,679	75,802	21,533	12,663	5,471	4,081	13,874	23,029	368	301	32,295	792		410,968

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (16.53 Piculs).

Ltc/Fz.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.6
 (Table 2.6)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)		Bulan (Month)												Jumlah (Total)	
		Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-Pukat ~~Tunda~~ (Trawl Nets)		289,531	304,187	301,985	298,308	294,748	304,174	292,805	304,295	310,607	362,132	309,889	275,168	3,647,829	220,679
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		59,734	90,327	125,496	103,559	99,375	122,226	120,527	140,219	126,821	109,356	93,264	63,419	1,254,323	75,882
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		20,308	30,733	32,988	33,080	28,766	29,491	28,486	32,956	36,547	33,461	26,193	22,937	355,946	21,531
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		13,588	17,198	18,249	19,949	16,715	14,072	15,084	20,036	25,111	22,875	14,692	11,747	209,316	12,661
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	4,647	5,170	8,690	8,437	8,641	7,976	8,341	8,355	7,339	6,729	7,409	8,696	90,430	5,471
	Bubu (Portable)	5,006	5,915	5,430	5,962	4,909	5,161	5,346	5,334	6,357	6,601	6,118	5,321	67,460	4,081
Pancing (Lines)		19,627	19,156	17,508	19,816	17,617	17,716	16,338	18,729	21,395	21,708	17,939	21,792	229,341	13,874
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		26,192	28,092	27,131	25,811	26,946	32,508	36,044	36,064	37,666	38,687	33,368	32,166	380,675	23,025
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		386	494	513	522	431	521	526	540	541	540	559	508	6,081	368
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		298	265	245	439	234	247	333	415	615	552	531	798	4,972	301
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		34,324	42,871	43,783	39,779	40,910	41,356	37,262	55,226	60,933	56,119	43,724	37,551	533,838	32,291
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		385	2,187	3,754	1,704	870	580	584	841	560	530	554	541	13,090	794
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs) M. Tan (M. Tons)	474,026 28,677	546,595 33,067	585,772 35,437	557,366 33,719	540,162 32,678	576,028 34,847	561,676 33,979	623,010 37,690	634,492 38,384	659,290 39,884	554,240 33,529	480,644 29,077	6,793,301	410,961

1 Metrik Tan (1 Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs).

PERLIS

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (a)
Table 2.7 (a)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		5,655	5,903	5,615	5,520	5,663	6,493	6,815	6,573	6,345	5,880	6,230	6,509	73,201	4,428
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		5,056	5,453	5,353	5,269	5,319	9,269	9,111	7,831	7,992	8,454	8,974	7,222	85,303	5,161
Pukat-pukat hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		442	397	402	401	372	382	355	362	372	352	334	342	4,513	273
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing (Lines)		35	32	30	31	31	31	35	36	37	32	29	28	387	23
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Sukung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		23	23	26	24	25	28	30	33	30	32	35	34	343	21
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs) (Total) M.Tan (M.Tons)		11,211 678	11,808 715	11,426 692	11,245 680	11,410 690	16,203 980	16,346 989	14,835 897	14,776 894	14,750 892	15,602 944	14,135 855	163,747	9,906

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

KEDAH

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (b)
Table 2.7 (b)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dis.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		42,837	58,824	59,099	60,067	55,175	50,817	49,137	50,494	55,166	58,943	55,471	54,643	650,673	39,363
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		13,848	16,232	14,554	13,282	12,669	11,557	13,639	12,708	13,308	14,591	13,491	10,832	160,711	9,722
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,460	1,466	1,496	1,504	1,263	1,143	1,591	1,538	1,626	1,662	1,648	1,726	18,123	1,096
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		62	69	62	67	62	55	17	22	20	15	13	10	474	29
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	315	237	240	262	226	130	124	107	108	101	174	184	2,208	134
	Bubu (Portable)	26	26	25	33	29	30	31	43	50	59	65	62	479	29
Pancing (Lines)		421	408	373	405	372	369	359	399	428	414	395	372	4,725	286
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		250	245	241	222	225	245	188	193	191	180	171	164	2,515	152
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	23	27	24	118	7
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	53	70	60	63	60	65	371	23
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	40	43	30	5,025	4,215	3,810	3,013	2,210	18,386	1,112
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah : (Total)	Pikul (Piculs) M. Tan (M. Tons)	59,219 3,583	77,507 4,689	76,090 4,603	75,842 4,588	70,061 4,238	64,389 3,895	65,179 3,943	70,620 4,272	75,195 4,549	79,861 4,831	74,528 4,509	70,292 4,253	858,783	51,953

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

PULAU PINANG (PENANG)

Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Bulan Dan Kumpulan Perkakas - 1976

(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (c)

Table 2.7 (c)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan)	Februari (Feb)	Mach (Mar)	April (Apr)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M Tan (M Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		8,512	10,324	10,233	9,979	8,856	8,424	8,523	8,371	7,003	10,604	6,098	10,537	107,464	6,501
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		9,289	9,371	9,250	7,898	7,402	7,874	8,117	9,319	11,727	12,439	7,963	7,277	107,926	6,529
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		2,173	1,942	2,057	1,622	1,543	1,344	1,564	2,094	2,429	3,196	2,797	2,143	24,904	1,507
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Belat-Belat (Stakes)		104	109	87	61	64	64	78	86	104	117	75	71	1,020	62
Perangkap Bubuk (Portable)		287	200	274	218	222	231	248	301	314	350	221	173	3,039	184
Pancing (Lines)		617	540	562	547	395	366	340	471	517	646	412	285	5,698	345
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		3,680	4,170	842	831	861	889	1,876	2,750	5,340	3,826	1,489	3,286	29,840	1,805
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		141	46	14	10	10	14	42	63	220	139	31	28	758	46
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		189	155	158	199	190	206	210	218	225	276	210	215	2,451	148
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		23	24	36	35	32	37	43	45	52	50	44	50	471	28
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs)	25,015	26,881	23,513	21,400	19,575	19,449	21,041	23,718	27,931	31,643	19,340	24,065	283,571	
	M.Tan (M. Tons)	1,513	1,626	1,422	1,295	1,184	1,177	1,273	1,435	1,690	1,914	1,170	1,456		17,155

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs).

PERAK

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976

(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (d)

Table 2.7 (d)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (Mar.)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		76,586	77,627	74,821	72,797	79,506	57,910	56,794	64,880	70,560	81,230	70,200	60,859	843,770	51,045
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Seine Nets)		20,484	18,340	40,798	17,863	15,999	47,969	37,709	52,247	14,314	17,039	41,904	22,380	347,046	20,995
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		3,793	4,834	4,902	5,705	5,568	5,586	5,631	6,302	6,409	7,161	6,895	7,053	69,839	4,225
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap perangkap (Traps)	Belat-belat (Stakes)	768	973	4,432	4,026	4,688	4,202	4,394	5,130	3,866	2,934	3,580	2,878	41,871	2,533
	Bubu (Portable)	144	140	258	310	298	470	348	254	121	88	106	75	2,612	158
Pancing (Lines)		3,480	3,120	3,492	2,844	2,774	2,634	2,514	3,022	2,464	2,461	3,315	2,937	35,057	2,121
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		542	653	689	604	685	2,652	2,624	3,614	4,121	4,851	5,552	5,878	32,465	1,964
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		140	200	210	180	200	205	210	245	292	325	415	440	3,062	185
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		22,650	31,000	31,880	28,780	30,000	31,240	32,222	44,683	50,493	43,405	37,127	31,850	415,330	25,126
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		239	211	315	324	290	298	333	297	351	325	353	344	3,680	222
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs) (Total)		128,826	137,098	161,797	133,433	140,008	153,166	142,779	180,674	152,991	159,819	169,447	134,694	1,794,732	
M.Tan (M.Tons)		7,793	8,294	9,788	8,072	8,470	9,266	8,638	10,930	9,255	9,669	10,251	8,148		108,574

SELANGOR

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (e)
Table 2.7 (e)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mach (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktobor (Okt.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		87,653	89,316	88,284	85,279	83,596	100,371	93,524	97,824	100,390	105,702	97,005	91,211	1,120,155	67,765
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		864	1,219	1,268	1,266	1,279	4,287	7,254	6,180	6,530	6,007	3,870	4,095	44,119	2,669
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		2,954	3,355	3,025	3,149	2,242	2,722	2,571	3,870	3,576	3,486	3,457	3,233	37,640	2,277
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		5	7	9	7	11	15	18	24	26	22	30	29	203	12
Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	8	9	6	-	40	2
Pancing (Lines)		1,167	1,128	1,205	1,192	1,072	1,214	1,367	1,574	1,561	2,196	2,132	2,102	17,910	1,084
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		14,754	15,361	14,686	13,371	12,654	16,560	18,908	19,899	18,988	18,184	17,485	16,990	197,840	11,969
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		136	174	210	203	206	238	274	320	272	268	278	232	2,811	170
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		11,485	11,716	11,745	10,800	10,680	9,867	4,800	5,300	6,000	5,346	3,254	3,176	94,169	5,697
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		27	22	26	24	18	22	28	30	26	32	29	27	311	19
Jumlah: Pikul (Piculs)		119,045	122,298	120,458	115,291	111,758	135,296	128,751	135,031	137,377	141,252	127,546	121,095	1,515,198	
(Total): Tan (M. Tons)		7,202	7,399	7,287	6,975	6,761	8,185	7,788	8,169	8,311	8,545	7,716	7,326		91,664

Ltc/ro

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Picul)

NEGERI SEMBILAN

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (f)
Table 2.7 (f)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Fikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (M. Tons)
Fukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		30	36	48	50	47	53	35	23	35	36	25	30	448	27
Fukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		478	514	459	518	491	583	563	482	614	539	404	365	6,010	363
Fukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	5	5	7	9	9	10	8	5	7	13	7	10	95	6
Pancing (Lines)		117	119	102	102	88	59	65	80	69	70	75	82	1,028	62
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		3	3	5	4	2	-	5	5	3	-	-	1	31	2
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs)	633	677	621	683	637	705	676	595	728	658	511	488	7,612	
	M.Tan (M.Tons)	38	41	38	41	39	42	41	36	44	40	31	29		460

LTC/ZY

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Fikul (Piculs)

MELAKA (MALACCA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (g)
Table 2.7 (g)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (Mar.)	April (Apr.)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		27	32	41	48	28	42	27	30	39	37	39	35	425	26
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,136	1,177	1,200	1,276	1,190	1,196	1,168	1,218	1,253	1,213	1,188	1,170	14,385	870
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	185	202	213	222	178	186	180	202	214	189	180	195	2,346	142
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing (Lines)		334	292	332	345	316	311	321	326	331	319	314	283	3,824	231
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		34	37	41	41	38	35	39	37	44	36	41	37	460	28
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		9	13	12	12	14	20	16	22	33	17	18	12	198	12
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampaian (Miscellaneous)		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	72	4
Jumlah : Pikul (Piculs) (Total) : (Metric Tons)		1,731 105	1,759 106	1,845 112	1,950 118	1,770 107	1,796 109	1,757 106	1,841 111	1,920 116	1,817 110	1,786 108	1,738 105	21,710	1,313

Ltc/rb.

1 Metrik (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

KELANTAN

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (h)
Table 2.7 (h)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		697	- 978	2,156	2,390	2,130	2,232	2,284	2,044	3,074	3,105	829	1,017	22,936	1,388
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		941	- 4,874	4,572	5,222	7,923	7,797	7,673	7,952	34,504	12,192	155	1,134	94,939	5,744
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		410	1,896	2,425	2,872	1,314	3,030	1,700	2,348	6,359	5,348	3,470	998	32,170	1,946
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		686	824	860	1,155	1,774	1,774	3,566	4,766	8,479	8,061	4,005	767	36,717	2,221
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	-	8	57	257	357	314	276	379	723	792	371	284	3,818	231
Pancing (Lines)		314	603	1,769	2,094	1,885	1,684	1,090	1,580	4,765	4,096	1,113	3,396	24,389	1,475
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	14
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	1,850	2,000	1,209	192	96	60	-	-	-	-	-	5,407	327
Jumlah : Pikul (Piculs) (Total) : M.Tan (M.Tons)		3,048 185	11,033 667	13,839 837	15,429 933	15,575 942	16,927 1,024	16,649 1,007	19,069 1,154	57,904 3,503	33,594 2,032	9,943 602	7,596 460	220,606	13,346

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

TRENGGANU

Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Bulan Dan Kumpulan Perkakas - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (i)
Table 2.7 (i)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan)	Februari (Feb)	Mac (Mar)	April (Apr)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept)	Oktober (Oct)	November (Nov)	Disember (Dec)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonne)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		26,922	25,642	23,510	22,134	19,209	24,292	21,903	23,640	25,706	32,205	25,810	23,093	294,066	17,790
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		5,765	25,319	35,125	35,008	32,355	19,042	24,174	31,395	25,645	22,839	8,795	4,604	270,066	16,338
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		3,660	10,326	11,558	10,130	8,058	6,850	6,952	9,798	7,870	4,954	995	898	82,049	4,964
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		10,437	12,857	12,170	12,211	8,649	7,086	6,838	8,377	8,920	9,272	6,132	7,488	110,437	6,681
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	3,638	4,440	3,791	3,829	2,759	2,842	2,965	2,927	3,623	3,464	4,298	3,851	42,427	2,567
Pancing (Lines)		11,321	10,950	7,648	10,155	3,492	9,086	8,365	9,651	9,374	9,349	8,152	10,582	113,125	6,843
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	1,260	-	219	-	-	343	-	-	-	-	1,822	110
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs) M.Tan (M.Tonne)	61,743 3,735	89,534 5,416	95,062 5,751	93,467 5,655	79,741 4,824	69,198 4,186	71,197 4,307	86,131 5,210	81,138 4,909	82,083 4,966	54,182 3,278	50,516 3,056	913,992	55,293

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 1 (Piculs)

- 36 -

PAHANG
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (j)
Table 2.7 (j)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (Mar.)	April (Apr.)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		10,737	13,444	12,176	11,849	12,029	11,396	13,287	13,063	12,630	13,331	13,730	9,298	146,970	8,891
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		580	5,798	5,626	7,048	6,224	5,566	4,889	4,878	4,624	5,968	78	-	51,279	3,102
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		90	367	410	621	543	588	431	678	608	626	288	-	5,250	318
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		264	410	320	934	1,136	759	769	3,071	3,958	1,382	1,307	853	15,163	917
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	3	80	137	110	91	91	73	36	-	-	621	38
	Bubu (Portable)	400	445	480	691	621	706	861	812	872	1,157	400	416	7,861	476
Pancing (Lines)		825	851	800	705	612	493	399	444	436	580	544	497	7,186	434
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	28	23	21	20	15	15	62	13	-	-	197	12
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs) M. Tan (M. Tons)	12,896 780	21,315 1,290	19,843 1,201	21,951 1,328	21,323 1,290	19,638 1,188	20,742 1,255	23,052 1,395	23,263 1,407	23,093 1,397	16,347 988	11,064 669	234,527	14,188

etc./rb.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pk. (Piculs)

JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (k)
Table 2.7 (k)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		20,874	14,896	18,302	20,546	19,627	31,959	31,797	28,415	20,275	39,945	26,191	8,444	281,271	17,016
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		2,609	3,362	8,583	10,253	9,857	8,464	7,595	7,408	7,877	9,540	7,813	5,708	89,069	5,388
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		596	717	974	1,115	1,043	960	827	834	819	954	841	330	10,010	606
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		2,114	3,019	4,816	5,565	5,071	4,374	3,866	3,762	3,687	4,123	3,205	2,463	46,065	2,787
Perangkap perangkap (Traps)	Belat-belat (Stakes)	671	677	866	863	646	634	566	573	649	703	709	510	8,067	488
	Bubu (Portable)	250	250	217	228	208	172	172	173	231	262	237	-	2,400	145
Pancing (Lines)		645	619	767	987	1,088	919	774	798	948	1,031	951	653	10,180	616
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		6,930	7,629	10,624	10,746	11,400	10,835	9,440	8,240	7,331	10,021	7,713	5,003	105,912	6,407
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		48	53	52	63	76	93	72	70	80	70	77	72	826	50
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		67	51	85	82	88	93	84	87	95	85	87	80	984	59
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs)		34,804	31,273	45,286	50,448	49,104	58,503	55,193	50,360	41,992	66,734	47,824	23,263	554,784	
Jumlah (Total) M.Tan (M.Tons)		2,106	1,892	2,739	3,052	2,971	3,539	3,339	3,047	2,540	4,037	2,893	1,407		33,562

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)

Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Bulan Dan Kumpulan Perkakas - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1976)

Jadual 2.7 (1)
Table 2.7 (1)

Bulan (Month) Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)		Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	Aprèl (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug)	September (Sept.)	Okt. (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (M. Tons)
Pukat-Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		9,058	7,233	7,789	7,747	8,957	10,280	8,741	8,991	9,458	11,187	8,325	9,557	107,323	6,493
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		241	291	278	352	273	306	304	248	226	214	157	102	2,992	181
Pukat-Pukat Hanyut (Draft/Gill Nets)		3,116	3,742	4,080	4,167	5,139	5,107	5,133	3,432	4,612	3,970	3,876	4,679	51,053	3,088
Pukat-Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		20	12	12	10	12	9	10	14	21	-	-	137	257	16
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	2,604	2,972	2,849	2,923	2,702	2,650	2,908	2,166	2,325	2,649	2,691	4,858	34,297	2,075
	Bubu (Portable)	256	401	321	387	406	386	430	430	408	407	407	450	4,689	284
Pancing (Lines)		351	494	428	409	492	550	699	348	465	514	507	575	5,832	353
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		33	31	16	10	1,098	1,307	2,988	1,348	1,630	1,612	958	844	11,875	718
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		168	230	210	215	111	155	141	92	122	143	136	143	1,866	113
Pukat-Pukat Surung (Push Nets)		8	6	9	7	10	8	12	15	10	8	7	253	353	21
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,282	120	100	3,502	212
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah: Pikul (Piculs) (Total) M. Ton (M. Tons)		15,855 959	15,412 932	15,992 967	16,227 982	19,200 1,162	20,758 1,256	21,366 1,293	17,084 1,034	19,277 1,166	23,986 1,451	17,184 1,039	21,698 1,313	224,039	13,554

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

STANDARD STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION
OF MALAYSIAN COMMERCIAL FISH

<u>ISCAAP*</u> <u>GROUP</u>	<u>LOCAL NAMES</u>	<u>SCIENTIFIC</u> <u>NAMES</u>
<u>MARINE FISHES</u>		
Group 24	Shads, milkfishes, etc. Kebasi/Selangat Puput/Beliak Mata	Anodontosoma Chacunda Pellona spp.
Group 25	Miscellaneous diadromous fishes Siakap	Lates calcarifer
Group 31	Flounders, halibuts, soles, etc. Lidah/Sebelah	Cynoglossus spp./ Pseudorhombus spp.
Group 33	Redfishes, bases, congers, etc. Bayan Biji Nangka Daun Baharu Delah Duri/Pulutan/Utek Galama/Tengkerong Gerut-Gerut Jenahak Kaci Kerapu ~~Kerisi~~ Kerisi bali Kikek Malong ~~Merak~~ Mengkerong Remong/Kunyit-kunyit Semilang Shrumbu/Lemah Puntung Damar/Bulus-bulus Pasir-Pasir/Timun-Timun Puyu Laut	Callyodon spp./ Thalassoma spp. Upeneus spp. Drepane punctata Caesio erythrogaster Tachysurus spp./ Arius spp. Sciaena spp./ Johnius spp. Pomadasyss spp. Lutianus argentimaculatus Spilotichthys pictus Epinephelus spp./ Plectropomus spp. Nemipterus spp. Pristipomoides typus Leiognathus spp./ Gazza spp. Muraenesox spp. Lutianus spp. Saurida spp. Lutianus spp. Plotosus spp. Lactarius lactarius Sillago silama, S. maculata Scolopsis spp.

ISSCAAP*
GROUP

LOCAL NAMES

SCIENTIFIC
NAMES

Group 34	Jacks, Mulletts, sauries, etc,	<i>Sphyræna</i> spp.
	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	<i>Rachycentron canadus</i>
	Aruan tasek	<i>Parastromateus niger</i>
	Bawal Hitam	<i>Pampus argenteus</i>
	Bawal Putih	<i>Pampus chinensis</i>
	Bawal tambak	<i>Mugil</i> spp
	Belanak/Kedera	<i>Alectis indica/Carangoides</i> spp.
	Cermin/Rambai	<i>Megalaspis cordyla</i>
	Cincaru	<i>Caranx</i> spp
	Demudok	<i>Polynemus</i> spp
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	<i>Caranx</i> spp
	Pelata	<i>Selar</i> spp.
	Selar	<i>Selaroides leptolepis</i>
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	<i>Decapterus russelli</i>
	Selayang/Curut	<i>Chorinemus</i> spp.
	Talang	<i>Elagatis bipinnulatus</i>
	Pisang-Pisang.	<i>Carangoides</i> Spp.
	Rambai	
Group 35	Herrings, Sardines, anchovies, etc	
	Bilis	<i>Stolephorus</i> spp./ <i>Anchoviella</i> spp.
	Parang-Parang	<i>Chirocentrus dorab.</i>
	Tamban	<i>Clupea</i> spp/ <i>Sardinella</i> spp.
	Terubok	<i>Clupea macrura</i>
	Bulan	<i>Megalops Cyprinoides</i>
Group 36	Tunas, bonitos, billfishes, etc	
	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	<i>Euthynnus</i> spp./ <i>Thunnus</i> spp.
	Layaran/Mersuji	<i>Makaira</i> spp./ <i>Istiophorus</i> spp.
Group 37	Mackerels, snoeks, cutlassfishes, etc.	
	Kembong/Temenong	<i>Rastrelliger Kanagurta/</i> <i>R. neglectus</i>
	Tenggiri	<i>Scomberomorus</i> spp.
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	<i>Trichiurus</i> spp.

ISSCAAP +
GROUP

LOCAL NAMES

SCIENTIFIC
NAMES

Group 38	Sharks, rays, chimaeras, etc. Pari Yu	Dasyatis spp. Gymnura spp. Galeorhinidae
Group 39	Miscellaneous Marine Fishes Dengkis/Debam Ikan Baja Ikan Campur Jebong	Siganus spp. Manure/Trash fish Miscellaneous Marine Fish Abalistes stellaris

CRUSTACEANS

Group 42	Sea-spiders, crabs, etc. Ketam	Portunus pelagicus/ Scylla serrata
Group 43	Lobsters, Spiny-rack lobsters, etc. Udang Karang Udang Lobok	Panulirus polyphagus Thenus orientalis
Group 45	Shrimps, prawns, etc. Udang Udang Baring	Penaeus spp./ Metapenaeus spp. Acetes spp.

MOLLUSCS

Group 56	Clams, cockles, arkshells, etc. Kerang Siput/Kepah	Andadara granosa (Gastropods/Bivalves)
Group 57	Squids, cuttlefishes, octopuses, etc. Sotong	Sepia spp/ Lolige spp.

+ISSCAAP - International Standard Statistical Classification
of Aquatic Animals and Plants,

SOURCE: PRK.ML. 1436 Bg.1(59)

-/ro.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT
(Landings of Marine Fish by

INSULAR MALAYSIA)
JER DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
and By Type of fish - 1976)

Jr 2.8
T 2.8

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	150	1,101	2,926	5,364	115	134	209	586	10,585	640	25	-	4	29	10,614	642
	Puput/Beliat Mata/ Triok	-	201	80	712	6,516	-	-	2,690	10,199	617	80	1,598	-	102	1,678	719
31	Lidah/Sabatih	4,011	10,287	2,498	7,313	16,961	-	-	408	41,472	2,569	3,464	179	745	265	4,308	45,860
33	Bayan	-	66	-	-	33	-	-	-	99	-	13	172	-	185	284	17
	Biji Nangka	-	2,421	1,632	16,587	14,175	-	-	56	310,871	627	19,351	850	2,476	418	23,304	58,175
	Daun Baharu	-	2,118	403	223	805	-	-	-	216	3,549	-	700	77	51	848	4,397
	Delah	-	150	-	460	-	-	-	-	37	610	31	598	370	84	1,397	2,007
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	-	2,873	2,415	17,100	16,942	60	1,422	1,872	42,684	252	309	17,262	1,145	382	115	61,098
	Gelama/Tengkerong	3,944	15,912	7,162	18,766	59,537	37	-	9,665	6,787	115,023	6,891	11,869	3,206	11,474	202	33,440
	Gerut Gerut	394	2,559	1,166	4,676	7,481	-	63	2	489	16,341	622	1,494	71	44	135	2,231
	Jenahak	32	3,039	760	2,214	544	169	552	1,521	538	8,081	38	313	46	226	38	623
	Kachi	-	109	28	483	2,185	-	-	21	171	2,826	424	5,365	1,187	357	444	7,333
	Kerapu	36	5,861	1,472	5,935	1,868	83	237	835	711	16,377	1,335	10,032	893	998	802	13,258
	Kerisi	333	6,578	1,924	6,420	1,123	-	-	-	711	16,378	4,398	38,063	7,474	19,893	424	69,828
	Kikek	-	314	597	727	1,080	-	-	492	174	3,210	-	12,384	117	2,260	893	14,761
	Malong	-	2,452	908	6,861	15,564	108	-	3,908	29,801	188	16	-	-	11	16	29,817
	Merah	-	6	2,066	7,376	6,207	56	-	2,201	108	17,912	720	18,442	346	1,760	128	23,268
	Mengkerong/Conor/ Ubi-Ubi	363	5,927	596	9,233	3,495	-	-	-	19,614	1187	1,596	191	-	108	1,787	21,401
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	-	23	-	21	876	-	-	-	56	920	19	5,135	1,894	-	42	67,048
	Semilang	-	137	613	2,797	709	21	264	909	325	5,450	-	-	-	170	10	170
	Shrubu/Lamah	-	52	425	485	942	-	-	-	115	1,904	-	-	-	1,057	64	1,057
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	363	2,762	-	1,583	22	-	-	-	386	4,730	-	6,071	971	1,617	524	8,659
	Terubuk	-	-	-	303	270	-	-	-	35	573	-	-	-	-	-	573
	Pasir Pasir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,572	417	8,572
	Siakap	-	649	444	-	12	62	-	3	71	1,170	-	111	25	88	13	224
34	Alu Alu/Kacang Kacang	516	9,008	959	5,187	43	-	-	398	75	16,111	1,083	2,631	51	20	329	3,785
	Aruan Tasik	-	646	191	3,219	609	-	-	164	297	4,909	174	3,573	109	-	233	3,856
	Bawal	820	3,602	2,977	8,780	13,399	242	217	3,100	206	33,137	4,968	6,828	1,123	3,070	76	15,989
	Belanak/Kedera	-	245	20	5,427	2,120	-	68	598	513	8,478	-	-	-	298	18	298
	Cermin/Sagat/Cupak	-	2,023	392	3,433	3,720	-	-	118	566	9,606	506	11,081	53	1,693	80	13,333
	Cincaru	469	5,381	927	60,272	17,288	186	875	7,124	53	92,522	1,610	18,254	752	4,681	53	92,529
	Demuduk/Rambai	-	2,296	349	637	952	-	-	-	256	4,234	898	5,440	1,574	-	47	57,852

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah (Grand Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)
34	Kurau/Senangin/ Senohong	-	1,094	1,622	9,173	3,168	-	102	1,369	16,608	941	-	312	-	1,253	17,861	1,081
	Pelata/Selar	7,546	2,619	2,605	1,113	6,706	156	-	320	21,065	23,294	41,374	5,033	7,464	77,165	98,230	5,943
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	6,515	4,793	-	539	1,060	-	-	1,345	14,252	12,195	45,510	7,490	20,419	85,622	99,874	6,042
	Selayang/Curut	33,357	39	27,203	472	-	-	-	-	61,071	65,165	85,007	20,148	35,273	205,593	266,664	16,132
	Pisang-Pisang	1,967	47	180	87	16,753	-	-	-	19,034	-	409	-	-	25,409	19,443	1,176
	Talang	-	101	-	627	51	83	-	47	909	17	1,468	94	432	2,011	2,920	177
35	Billis	-	107,165	70	56,283	1,385	-	-	1,579	166,482	970	64,846	4,128	567	266,511	236,993	14,337
	Parang-Parang	1,423	8,026	3,200	12,751	14,026	2,450	4,755	14,532	61,163	4,186	6,919	1,568	1,869	88,542	75,705	4,500
	Tamban	5,919	20,799	4,200	122,397	11,698	-	-	3,866	168,879	26,669	66,425	17,178	71,988	102,260	351,139	21,242
	Bulan-Bulan	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	1,000	-	-	1,000	1,061	64
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	1,802	11,973	253	12,631	1,643	-	-	-	20,302	10,532	59,260	252	5,680	75,724	104,026	6,293
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,603	16	-	1,619	1,619	98
37	Kembong/Temenong	21,250	101,748	4,844	56,395	20,553	18	354	41	205,203	7,590	65,912	9,554	10,213	93,277	290,400	18,057
	Tenggiri	1,476	7,252	2,231	7,258	11,840	2,872	4,843	16,262	54,034	7,859	19,996	1,961	2,582	32,398	86,432	5,229
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	506	4,163	2,089	17,434	11,917	-	-	2,636	34,745	5,659	6,315	-	2	11,976	50,721	3,068
38	Parf	782	1,849	3,804	9,442	17,517	140	1,781	3,340	30,735	109	5,406	3,414	3,271	12,200	50,935	3,081
	Yu	233	1,934	1,273	10,344	14,245	43	-	1,682	29,754	910	8,054	963	3,881	13,888	43,562	2,635
39	Dengkis/Debam	-	-	-	266	-	-	-	18	284	55	1,605	3	109	1,772	2,056	124
	Ikan Baja	48,659	290,769	64,206	461,666	737,869	-	1,458	58,455	1,663,882	8,117	130,534	106,165	191,370	444,186	2,107,268	127,481
	Ikan Campur	6,089	30,813	16,162	29,587	16,093	380	3,575	21,012	123,711	8,940	32,988	5,856	63,443	111,227	234,938	14,213
	Jebong	-	-	71	222	-	-	-	-	293	-	1,233	498	103	1,834	2,127	129
42	Ketam	1,379	7,495	6,348	14,912	18,668	-	-	2,760	51,570	742	276	5,110	4,767	65,910	62,465	3,779
45	Udang	10,821	88,684	94,281	279,923	282,059	312	688	43,634	582,402	3,787	12,432	13,450	37,605	67,274	787,676	47,651
	Udang Baring	-	571	4,791	27,012	94,837	-	167	7,857	135,235	5,319	5,303	5	7,552	18,179	153,414	9,281
56	Kerang	-	18,200	2,084	407,726	91,532	-	-	3,502	523,044	-	-	-	-	-	523,044	31,642
	Siput/Kepah	-	186	367	7,604	2,637	-	-	-	10,794	-	162	-	-	162	10,956	663
57	Sotong	2,592	59,560	7,677	46,224	23,268	-	-	3,103	142,424	2,889	47,756	6,915	23,840	75,400	217,824	13,177
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		163,747	858,783	283,571	1,794,732	1,515,198	7,612	21,710	224,039	4,869,392	220,606	913,992	234,527	554,784	1,923,909	6,793,301	
Pikul (Piculs)		9,906	51,953	17,155	108,574	91,664	460	1,313	13,554	294,579	13,346	55,293	14,188	33,562	116,389		410,960

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes) = 16,52 Pikul (Piculs)

Sambungan
(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mach (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (November)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)													Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)
34.	Cencaru	4,386	9,287	23,720	7,771	7,208	10,151	11,380	11,771	8,020	8,171	6,872	7,742	117,819	7,128
	Demuduk/Rambai	533	1,543	1,397	1,332	784	799	791	891	1,222	1,166	1,026	602	12,086	731
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	562	1,018	1,314	1,240	1,441	1,433	1,300	1,459	2,022	2,316	1,703	2,053	17,861	1,081
	Palata/Selar	3,285	5,434	7,013	7,811	6,622	8,182	8,476	10,298	21,047	7,515	4,498	7,249	98,230	5,943
	Selar Kuning/Lojong	4,484	6,840	7,954	7,111	8,174	9,696	9,896	11,514	11,457	13,074	5,401	4,273	99,874	6,042
	Selayang/Curut	9,481	17,315	18,175	19,994	19,125	22,676	19,025	30,461	41,235	36,229	18,348	14,596	266,664	16,132
	Pisang-Pisang	236	235	237	196	272	9,856	1,208	1,074	1,635	1,355	1,245	1,894	19,443	1,176
	Talang	185	192	221	236	236	235	269	288	203	333	267	255	2,920	177
35	Billis	16,916	20,883	25,270	26,368	22,098	20,142	18,854	21,220	19,047	19,640	14,131	11,604	236,993	14,337
	Parang-Parang	5,076	6,324	6,800	5,932	5,978	6,640	5,628	6,244	7,551	7,391	6,226	5,915	75,705	4,580
	Tamban	11,029	17,153	30,977	25,264	27,711	50,039	43,338	43,043	27,529	21,930	34,687	18,439	351,139	21,242
	Bulan-Bulan	-	1,000	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	45	-	1,061	64
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	5,655	9,221	9,947	14,975	9,794	8,460	9,980	9,006	7,867	8,534	6,533	3,974	104,026	6,293
	Layaran/Mersuji	144	295	130	96	114	50	76	190	281	93	120	30	1,619	98
37	Kembong/Temenong	17,584	25,361	27,547	25,147	23,024	20,824	22,734	42,667	26,893	28,303	20,170	18,226	298,480	18,057
	Tenggiri	7,782	7,700	7,608	7,287	6,434	6,166	6,289	6,297	7,853	8,733	6,741	7,542	86,432	5,229
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	4,020	5,493	5,212	4,355	4,175	3,369	3,356	3,563	4,688	4,589	4,236	3,665	50,721	3,068
38	Pari	4,766	5,151	4,372	3,687	4,446	4,729	3,992	3,278	3,789	4,574	4,107	4,044	50,935	3,081
	Yu	3,060	3,915	4,007	3,903	3,775	3,352	3,620	3,792	3,983	3,916	3,328	2,911	43,562	2,635
39	Dengkis/Debam	40	97	134	184	191	236	161	243	367	123	124	156	2,056	124
	Ikan Baja	166,579	169,878	168,050	168,995	166,718	165,930	174,640	177,599	187,381	216,829	188,493	156,176	2,107,268	127,481
	Ikan Campur	16,006	18,482	22,032	24,343	20,265	21,826	18,696	17,422	20,661	22,554	17,476	15,170	234,938	14,213
	Jebong	195	184	59	169	227	196	142	152	95	224	340	136	2,127	129
42	Ketam	5,034	4,956	5,009	5,059	5,167	4,888	5,791	5,589	5,691	6,432	4,497	4,352	62,465	3,779
45	Udang	73,456	75,352	77,882	71,652	68,853	55,681	52,597	59,216	59,322	66,949	62,831	63,806	787,676	47,651
	Udang Baring	7,484	11,598	11,099	9,204	10,318	13,623	15,416	14,053	14,521	14,193	15,850	16,055	153,414	9,281
56	Kerang	33,017	41,724	42,690	38,760	40,053	40,398	36,330	54,258	59,990	55,538	43,242	37,044	523,044	31,642
	Siput/Kepah	1,307	1,747	1,093	1,019	857	958	932	1,130	943	581	482	507	10,956	663
57	Sotong	11,198	15,214	15,950	16,081	16,379	21,651	25,029	23,152	19,379	21,067	16,884	16,640	217,824	13,177
JUNLAH PIKUL (Piculs)		474,026	546,595	585,772	557,366	540,162	576,028	561,676	623,010	634,492	659,290	554,240	480,644	6,793,301	
Total) Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)		28,677	33,067	35,437	33,719	32,678	34,047	33,979	37,690	38,384	39,084	33,529	29,077		410,968

ITS/ras.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.667 Pikul (Piculs)

IA (PEN
T NEG
57

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Bulan dan Jenis Ikan - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.9
(Table 2.9)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Januari (January)	Februari (February)	March (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	June (Jun)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)													Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	1,018	942	783	801	888	990	1,056	735	611	929	946	915	10,614	642
	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	889	2,276	495	621	784	850	854	870	940	1,174	974	1,150	11,877	719
37	Lidah/Sebelah	3,911	3,720	3,913	3,779	3,337	3,399	3,306	3,595	5,067	4,775	4,068	2,990	45,860	2,774
33	Bayan	39	36	30	13	9	26	29	39	22	12	15	14	284	17
	Biji Nangka	5,751	4,982	4,590	4,301	4,741	6,604	5,162	4,933	4,322	5,438	3,795	3,556	58,175	3,519
	Daun Baharu	406	501	569	528	392	328	306	346	213	261	249	298	4,397	266
	Delah	226	182	174	139	159	156	147	101	238	230	152	103	2,007	121
	Duri/Pulutan/Utik	4,889	5,494	5,542	4,505	4,656	4,573	6,532	5,252	4,732	6,370	5,116	4,121	61,782	3,738
	Gelama/Tengkerong	11,639	12,643	11,978	11,510	10,873	13,329	11,858	12,355	14,589	14,535	11,201	11,953	148,463	8,987
	Gerut Gerut	1,975	1,498	1,253	1,328	1,167	1,627	1,487	1,663	1,696	1,834	1,465	1,579	18,572	1,124
	Jenahak	546	741	628	827	736	818	806	937	897	935	828	805	9,504	575
	Kachi	542	1,133	838	610	604	560	657	1,236	863	1,196	980	940	10,159	615
	Kerapu	2,440	2,899	2,399	2,441	2,421	2,072	2,714	2,417	2,746	2,810	2,329	1,947	29,635	1,793
	Kerisi	6,091	5,732	6,324	6,745	7,785	8,662	6,506	7,473	7,547	10,023	6,838	6,480	86,206	5,215
	Kikek	1,289	1,407	1,703	2,034	1,817	1,392	1,264	1,356	1,103	1,545	2,231	330	17,971	1,087
	Malong	2,931	2,669	2,426	2,289	2,033	2,519	2,357	2,302	3,000	2,697	2,556	2,038	29,817	1,804
	Merah	3,443	2,988	2,540	3,755	3,240	2,405	3,009	3,456	3,834	3,425	3,959	3,126	39,180	2,370
	Mengkarong/Conor/Ubi2	1,709	1,930	1,663	1,836	2,328	1,977	1,433	1,470	1,904	2,381	1,047	1,723	21,401	1,295
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	520	798	639	590	256	679	537	593	751	1,271	985	349	7,960	482
	Semilang	377	335	351	343	411	410	463	500	610	625	622	565	5,620	340
	Shrumbu/L emah	452	165	128	90	55	89	84	43	40	611	1,127	69	2,961	179
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	632	951	1,012	1,143	1,292	1,337	1,102	1,187	1,239	1,276	1,070	1,208	13,389	810
	Torubuk	12	21	6	24	46	56	6	11	17	101	131	142	573	35
	Pasir Pasir	132	416	462	298	559	1,275	1,277	1,255	764	1,198	936	-	8,572	519
	Sizkap	45	77	116	168	101	143	90	101	188	188	167	90	1,394	84
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang Kacang	1,094	1,594	1,287	1,353	1,227	1,030	2,079	2,135	2,329	2,024	1,729	2,075	19,896	1,204
	Aruan Tasik	658	1,257	1,248	550	531	416	549	663	631	870	784	608	8,765	530
	Bawal	3,702	4,201	4,599	4,534	4,514	3,898	3,419	3,575	4,963	5,088	3,520	3,193	49,126	2,972
	Bolanak/Kedera	592	525	507	592	733	541	685	724	607	984	903	1,201	8,776	531
	Cermin/Sagai/Cupak	2,576	1,490	1,670	1,416	2,028	1,559	1,956	1,737	1,831	2,212	2,444	2,100	23,019	1,393

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN ALAT KAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.10
(Table 2.10)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-Fish)	Rampasan (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonnes)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	5,132	1,087	4,157	-	219	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	10,614	642
	Puput/Beliat Mata/Tirok	10,780	77	985	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	11,877	719
	Lidah/Sebelah	43,839	130	1,842	-	16	-	-	14	19	-	-	-	45,860	2,774
	Bayan	72	-	33	-	-	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	284	17
	Biji Nangka	56,870	107	8	-	56	536	598	-	-	-	-	-	58,175	3,519
	Daun Baharu	4,165	5	3	-	25	88	70	-	41	-	-	-	4,397	266
	Delah	167	-	3	-	-	1,293	512	-	32	-	-	-	2,007	121
	Duri/Puputan/Utik	32,622	8,673	4,993	-	288	73	14,700	128	305	-	-	-	61,782	3,738
	Gelama/Tengkerong	129,006	6,442	8,471	-	1,409	670	1,618	208	639	-	-	-	148,463	8,901
	Gerut-Gerut	12,450	70	821	-	-	1,929	3,294	-	8	-	-	-	18,572	1,124
	Jenahak	3,072	-	22	-	-	2,230	4,176	-	4	-	-	-	9,504	575
	Kacht	5,237	-	-	-	-	2,763	2,159	-	-	-	-	-	10,159	615
	Kerapu	10,182	-	83	-	-	6,665	12,705	-	-	-	-	-	29,635	1,793
	Kerisi	59,065	151	931	-	-	5,813	20,246	-	-	-	-	-	86,206	5,215
	Kerisi Bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	13,151	2,754	929	-	570	-	567	-	-	-	-	-	17,971	1,087
	Malong	24,803	-	520	-	-	-	4,494	-	-	-	-	-	29,817	1,804
	Merah	9,490	-	28	-	-	19,819	9,803	40*	-	-	-	-	39,180	2,370
	Mengkerong/Conor/Ubi2	20,866	41	363	-	-	11	120	-	-	-	-	-	21,401	1,295
	Remong/Kunyit Kunyit	3,089	2	-	-	-	3,098	1,779	-	-	-	-	-	7,968	482
	Semilang	683	441	469	-	169	334	2,375	63	1,086	-	-	-	5,620	340
	Shrumbu/Lemah	2,956	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,961	179
	Puntong Damar/Dulus	12,643	44	492	-	-	-	208	-	2	-	-	-	13,389	810
	Terubuk	326	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573	35
	Pasir Pasir	8,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,572	519
	Siakap	680	1	41	-	-	295	377	-	-	-	-	-	1,394	84
34.	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	16,247	423	541	13	122	57	2,493	-	-	-	-	-	19,896	1,204
	Aruan Tasik	3,930	185	1,496	-	164	565	2,425	-	-	-	-	-	8,765	530
	Bawal	17,174	2,102	19,003	9,867	807	-	71	102	-	-	-	-	49,126	2,972
	Belanak/Kedera	2,395	882	4,227	120	516	-	-	-	636	-	-	-	8,776	531
	Cermin/Saga/Cupak	16,932	1,633	515	-	154	760	3,000	-	25	-	-	-	23,019	1,393

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-Fish)	Rampasan (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tonnes)
34.	Cencaru	9,308	72,063	20,423	3,341	5	-	12,679	-	-	-	-	-	117,819	7,128
	Demudok/Rambai	5,307	1,844	464	-	-	2,959	1,512	-	-	-	-	-	12,086	731
	Kurau/Senangin/Senchong	2,751	37	12,960	-	5	-	2,086	-	22	-	-	-	17,861	1,081
	Pelata/Selar	4,987	56,383	7,949	17,249	225	-	11,437	-	-	-	-	-	98,230	5,943
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	19,891	34,117	3,629	38,388	1,395	-	2,454	-	-	-	-	-	99,874	6,042
	Selayang/Curut	216	179,504	859	85,611	-	-	474	-	-	-	-	-	266,664	16,132
	Pisang-Pisang	16,740	2,147	145	-	-	3	408	-	-	-	-	-	19,443	1,176
	Talang	230	11	1,290	-	-	107	1,282	-	-	-	-	-	2,920	177
35.	Bilis	1,955	207,019	-	-	27,880	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	236,993	14,337
	Parang-Parang	18,059	554	55,751	-	479	-	862	-	-	-	-	-	75,705	4,580
	Tamban	22,647	282,164	6,484	34,942	4,460	-	442	-	-	-	-	-	351,139	21,242
	Bulan-Bulan	61	750	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,061	64
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	983	37,603	20,731	566	-	-	44,143	-	-	-	-	-	104,026	6,293
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,619	-	-	-	-	-	1,619	98
37.	Kembong/Temenong	83,214	165,600	29,787	15,418	280	-	4,181	-	-	-	-	-	298,480	18,057
	Tenggiri	8,662	767	57,783	-	87	-	19,133	-	-	-	-	-	86,432	5,229
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	40,481	877	9,096	-	196	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	50,721	3,068
38	Pari	36,499	339	1,534	-	14	25	12,518	-	-	-	-	-	50,935	3,081
	Yu	30,097	222	7,096	-	-	25	6,122	-	-	-	-	-	43,562	2,635
39	Dengkis/Debam	457	16	80	-	27	1,396	2	-	78	-	-	-	2,056	124
	Ikan Baja	1,844,118	62,995	632	-	27,317	-	-	171,305	798	73	-	30	2,107,268	127,481
	Ikan Campur	131,734	19,732	25,531	3,419	9,508	4,706	9,154	29,359	1,188	74	-	533	234,938	14,213
	Jebong	372	168	-	-	25	1,485	77	-	-	-	-	-	2,127	129
42	Ketam	46,160	819	9,109	-	531	194	-	765	82	-	-	4,805	62,465	3,779
45.	Udang	598,394	96,922	33,326	4	11,245	-	-	45,789	1,108	395	-	493	787,676	47,651
	Udang Baring	4,133	6,035	5	128	1,141	-	-	132,520	-	4,430	-	5,022	153,414	9,281
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	523,044	-	523,044	31,642
	Siput/Kepah	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,794	-	10,956	663
57	Sotong	193,615	380	59	-	1,060	9,365	10,895	243	-	-	-	2,207	217,324	13,177
JUMLAH PIKUL (Piculs)		3,647,829	1,254,323	355,946	209,316	90,430	67,460	229,341	380,675	6,081	4,972	533,838	13,095	6,793,301	
(TOTAL) METRIK TAN (METRIC TONNES)		220,679	75,882	21,533	12,663	5,471	4,001	13,874	23,029	368	301	32,295	792		410,968

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonnes) = 1,653 Pikul (Piculs)

Ltc./ro.

PERLIS

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (a)
Table 2.11 (a)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampalan (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (M. Tonnes)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	9
31	Lidah/Sebelah	4,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,011	243
33	Gelama/Tengkerong	3,899	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	3,944	239
	Gerut-Gerut	332	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	394	24
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	32	2
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	36	2
	Kerisi	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	333	20
	Mengkarong/Conor/Ubi-ubi	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363	22
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363	22
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	31
	Bawal	441	154	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	820	50
	Cincaru	-	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	469	28
	Pelata/Selar	-	7,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,546	456
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	6,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,515	394
	Selayang/Curut	-	33,357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,357	2,018
	Pisang-Pisang	-	1,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,967	119
35	Parang-Parang	801	-	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423	86
	Tamban	-	5,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,919	358
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	1,802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,802	109
37	Kembong/Temenong	398	20,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,250	1,286
	Tenggiri	271	116	1,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,476	89
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	31
38	Pari	-	-	684	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	782	47
	Yu	-	-	147	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	233	14
39	Ikan Baja	44,193	4,466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,659	2,944
	Ikan Campor	4,759	1,178	124	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	6,089	368
42	Ketam	881	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	1,379	83
45	Udang	8,550	649	1,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,821	655
46	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Sotong	2,584	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,592	157
JUMLAH : Pikul (Piculs)		73,201	85,303	4,513	-	-	-	387	-	-	-	-	343	163,747	
(TOTAL) : Metrik Tan (Tonnes)		4,428	5,161	273	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	21		9,906

LTC/ZY.

1 Metrik (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

KEDAH
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (b)
Table 2.11 (b)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Push Nets)	Pukat Memungut Surung Siput (Push (Shell- fish)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)					Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	780	-	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,101	6
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	1
31	Lidah/Sebelah	10,234	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,281	62
33	Bayan	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	
	Biji Nangka	2,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,421	14
	Daun Baharu	2,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,118	12
	Delah	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	2,367	-	161	-	-	-	326	19	-	-	2,873	17
	Gelama/Tengkerong	15,404	-	310	-	3	12	183	-	-	-	15,912	96
	Gerut-Gerut	1,750	-	-	-	-	86	723	-	-	-	2,559	15
	Jenahak	2,260	-	-	-	-	102	727	-	-	-	3,089	18
	Kachi	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	
	Kerapu	4,598	-	-	-	-	144	1,119	-	-	-	5,861	35
	Kerisi	6,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,578	39
	Kikek	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314	1
	Malong	2,375	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,452	14
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	2,762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,762	16
	Mengkarong/Conor	5,927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,927	35
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	74	-	137	
	Shrumbu/Lemah	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	
	Siakap	621	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649	3
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	9,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,008	54
	Aruan Tasik	643	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	646	3
	Bawal	2,910	27	159	474	32	-	-	-	-	-	3,602	21
	Belanak/Kedera	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	1
	Cermin/Sagai	2,023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,023	12
	Cincaru	990	4,210	176	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5,381	32
	Demudok/Rambai	2,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,296	13

Sambungan
(Continue)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Push Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)						Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
4	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	1,003	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094	66
	Pelata/Selar	2,560	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,619	158
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	4,793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,793	290
	Selayang/Curut	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	2
	Talang	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	6
	Pisang-Pisang	33	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	3
5	Bilis	-	107,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,165	6,483
	Parang-Parang	6,371	-	1,655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,026	486
	Tamban	15,364	5,250	179	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,799	1,258
	Bulan-Bulan	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	4
6	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	343	11,605	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,973	724
7	Kembong/Temenong	73,582	24,550	3,364	-	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,748	6,155
	Tenggiri	4,297	-	2,243	-	33	-	679	-	-	-	-	7,252	439
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	4,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,163	252
8	Pari	1,622	-	-	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	-	1,849	112
	Yu	1,707	-	102	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	1,934	117
9	Ikan Baja	287,289	928	533	-	841	-	-	1,178	-	-	-	290,769	17,590
	Ikan Campor	22,677	4,958	1,965	-	406	129	616	62	-	-	-	30,813	1,864
10	Ketam	7,335	7	133	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	7,495	454
11	Udang	78,832	2,011	6,478	-	346	-	-	993	24	-	-	88,684	5,365
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	371	-	571	35
12	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,200	18,200	1,101
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	186	11
13	Sotong	59,276	-	-	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,560	3,603
JUMLAH Pikul (Piculs)		650,673	160,711	18,123	474	2,208	479	4,725	2,515	118	371	18,386	858,783	
(TOTAL) M. Tan (M. Tons)		39,363	9,722	1,096	29	134	29	286	152	7	23	1,112		51,953

Mc/rb.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Table 2.11 (c)

Table 2.11 (c)

[illegible]

Sambungan
(Continued) 16.53

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)						Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
35	Bilis	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4
	Parang-Parang	1,258	-	1,934	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3,200	194
	Tamban	912	2,715	573	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,200	254
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	195	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	253	15
37	Kembong/Temenong	1,132	3,712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,844	293
	Tenggiri	465	-	1,764	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2,231	135
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	1,336	150	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,089	126
38	Pari	1,074	-	-	-	-	-	2,810	-	-	-	-	3,884	235
	Yu	608	-	28	-	-	5	632	-	-	-	-	1,273	77
39	Ikan Baja	40,727	11,298	-	-	469	-	-	11,639	73	-	-	64,206	3,884
	Ikan Campor	8,897	3,121	1,508	-	224	150	-	2,261	1	-	-	16,162	978
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	71	4
42	Ketam	1,894	189	3,740	-	21	-	-	33	-	-	471	6,348	384
45	Udang	22,445	53,084	6,616	-	76	-	-	12,060	-	-	-	94,281	5,704
	Udang Baring	-	500	-	-	129	-	-	3,478	684	-	-	4,791	290
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,084	-	2,084	126
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	-	367	22
57	Sotong	7,377	37	20	-	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	7,677	464
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		107,464	107,926	24,904	-	1,020	3,039	5,698	29,840	758	2,451	471	283,571	
Pikul (Piculs) :-		6,501	6,529	1,507	-	62	184	345	1,805	46	148	28		17,155

Ltc/rb.

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

PERAK

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (d)
Table 2.11 (d)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Melayut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul- (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang- (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonne)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	3,634	25	1,705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,364	324
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	648	10	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	712	43
	Lidah/Sebelah	6,722	21	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,313	442
31	Terubok	59	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	18
33	Biji Nangka	16,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,587	1,003
	Daun Baharu	153	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	223	14
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	-	-	-	-	-	460	28
	Durt/Pulutan/Utek	10,074	310	954	-	-	-	5,711	51	-	-	-	-	17,100	1,035
	Gelama/Tengkerong	16,721	1,028	787	-	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	18,766	1,135
	Gerut-Gerut	2,732	42	424	-	-	592	886	-	-	-	-	-	4,676	283
	Jenahak	409	-	22	-	-	527	1,256	-	-	-	-	-	2,214	134
	Kachi	13	-	-	-	-	-	470	-	-	-	-	-	483	29
	Kerapu	1,598	-	46	-	-	445	3,896	-	-	-	-	-	5,985	362
	Kerisi	467	-	264	-	-	-	5,689	-	-	-	-	-	6,420	389
	Ubu-Ubi/Mengkerong	8,827	41	363	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9,233	559
	Kikek	-	570	42	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	727	44
	Malong	6,607	-	222	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	6,861	415
	Merah	1,249	-	28	-	-	618	5,481	-	-	-	-	-	7,376	446
	Puntong Dumar/Bulus	859	24	492	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	1,583	96
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
	Semilang	400	108	373	-	-	-	1,916	-	-	-	-	-	2,797	169
	Shrumbu/Lamah	480	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	485	29
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	4,997	16	2	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	5,187	314
	Aruan Tasik	2,699	-	29	-	-	-	491	-	-	-	-	-	3,219	195
	Bawal	2,300	8	6,356	-	-	-	21	95	-	-	-	-	8,780	531
	Belanak/Kedera	700	768	3,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,427	328
	Cermin/Sagai	1,868	1,224	332	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3,433	208
	Cincaru	4,554	43,948	8,412	-	-	-	3,358	-	-	-	-	-	60,272	3,646
	Demudok/Rambai	326	-	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637	39
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	282	-	7,713	-	-	-	1,178	-	-	-	-	-	9,173	555

Sambungan
(continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M. Tonne)
35	Pelata/Selar	263	149	448	-	-	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	1,113	67
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	323	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	539	33
	Selayang/Curut	-	327	130	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	472	29
	Pisang-Pisang	79	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	87	5
	Talang	82	-	342	-	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	627	38
	Billis	-	30,332	-	-	25,951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,283	3,405
	Parang-Parang	4,103	-	8,648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,751	771
	Tamban	162	122,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122,397	7,405
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	76	12,341	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,631	764
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	5,143	49,899	1,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,395	3,412
	Tenggiri	540	-	6,712	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7,258	439
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	17,039	17	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,434	1,055
38	Pari	8,550	152	185	-	-	-	555	-	-	-	-	-	9,442	571
	Yu	8,630	20	677	-	-	-	1,017	-	-	-	-	-	10,344	626
39	Dengkis/Debam	186	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	16
	Ikan Baja	408,251	41,129	57	-	8,228	-	-	4,001	-	-	-	-	461,666	27,929
	Ikan Campor	21,456	1,948	3,604	-	484	430	1,339	326	-	-	-	-	29,587	1,790
	Jebong	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	13
42	Ketam	7,831	261	2,822	-	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,680	14,912	902
45	Udang	218,924	39,748	10,269	-	6,112	-	-	4,870	-	-	-	-	279,923	16,934
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	828	-	-	23,122	-	3,062	-	-	27,012	1,634
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,726	-	407,726	24,666
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,604	-	7,604	460
57	Sotong	46,209	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,224	2,796
JUMLAH Pikul (Piculs)		843,770	347,046	69,839	-	41,871	2,612	35,057	32,465	-	3,062	415,330	3,680	1,794,732	
(TOTAL) M.Tan (Tonnes)		51,045	20,995	4,225	-	2,533	158	2,121	1,964	-	185	25,126	222	-	108,574

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Lto/Fz.

SELANGOR
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (e)
Table 2.11 (e)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	14	99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	115	7
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	5,706	-	810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,516	394
31	Lidah/Sebelah	16,860	8	91	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	16,961	1,026
33	Bayan	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	2
	BijiNangka	14,166	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,175	857
	Daun Baharu	802	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	805	49
	Siakap	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	12,590	24	611	-	-	-	3,448	-	269	-	-	-	16,942	1,025
	Gelama/Tengkerong	58,300	54	688	-	-	-	231	-	264	-	-	-	59,537	3,602
	Gerut-Gerut	6,256	-	4	-	-	12	1,201	-	8	-	-	-	7,481	453
	Jengahak	-	-	-	-	-	9	531	-	4	-	-	-	544	33
	Kachi	2,166	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2,185	132
	Kerapu	1,338	-	-	-	-	-	530	-	-	-	-	-	1,868	113
	Kerisi	1,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,123	68
	Puntong Damar	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	22	1
	Kikek	1,051	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080	65
	Malong	12,743	-	221	-	-	-	2,600	-	-	-	-	-	15,564	942
	Merah	4,643	-	-	-	-	11	1,553	-	-	-	-	-	6,207	376
	Mehgkarong/Conor/ ubi-Ubi	3,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,495	211
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	876	53
	Semilang	196	35	19	-	-	-	199	-	260	-	-	-	709	43
	Shrumbu/Lemah	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942	57
	Terubok	267	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	16
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	22	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	43	3
	Aruan Tasik	489	-	169	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	689	42
	Bawal	8,492	-	4,734	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,399	811
	Belanak/Kedera	1,450	36	219	-	-	-	-	-	415	-	-	-	2,120	128
	Cermin/Sagal	3,716	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,720	225
	Cincaru	3,044	12,145	326	-	-	-	1,773	-	-	-	-	-	17,288	1,046
	Demudok/Rambai	392	560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	952	58
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	26	-	2,619	-	-	-	523	-	-	-	-	-	3,168	192
	Petang	1,072	5,484	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,706	406
	Seting/Lolong	642	377	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,060	64

Sambungan
(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift/ Nets)	Perangkap - Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memun- gut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampai- an (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Por- table)							Pikul (Piculs)	M. Tan (Metric Tonnes)
35	Pisang-Pisang	16,682	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,753	1,013
	Talang	47	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	3
	Bilis	1,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,305	84
	Parang-Parang	3,462	-	10,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,026	848
36	Tamban	5,450	6,205	33	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11,690	700
	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	24	1,614	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,643	99
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	2,215	17,394	944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,553	1,243
	Tenggiri	2,654	-	2,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,040	716
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	11,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,917	721
38	Pari	15,044	2	131	-	-	-	2,340	-	-	-	-	-	17,517	1,060
	Yu	11,314	-	594	-	-	-	2,337	-	-	-	-	-	14,245	862
39	Dengkis/Debam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ikan Baja	653,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,214	798	-	-	-	737,069	44,638
	Ikan Campor	8,832	91	2,343	30	-	8	560	3,918	311	-	-	-	16,093	974
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Ketam	17,839	11	106	-	-	-	-	382	19	-	-	311	18,660	1,129
45	Udang	179,201	42	2,657	-	-	-	-	19,622	457	-	-	-	202,059	12,224
56	Udang Baring	4,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,704	-	-	-	-	94,837	5,737
	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,532	-	91,532	5,537
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,637	-	2,637	159
57	Sotong	23,220	1	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,260	1,408
JUMLAH PIKUL (PICULS) (TOTAL) M. TAN (M. TONNES)		1,120,155 67,765	44,119 2,669	37,640 2,277	203 12	- -	40 2	17,910 1,084	197,840 11,969	2,811 170	- -	94,169 5,697	311 19	1,515,190 -	91,664

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

1tc.

NEGERI SEMBILAN

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Types of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (f)
Table 2.11 (f)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan Metric Tons
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	75	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	8
31	Lidah/Sebelah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	60	4
	Gelama/Tengkerong	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	2
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	53	116	-	-	-	-	-	169	10
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	26	57	-	-	-	-	-	83	5
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	108	7
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	16	40	-	-	-	-	-	56	3
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	62	4
34	Bawal	-	-	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	15
	Cincaru	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	106	11
	Pelata/Selar	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	156	9
	Talang	-	-	62	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	83	5
35	Parang-Parang	-	-	2,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,450	148
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	1
	Tenggiri	-	-	2,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,872	174
38	Pari	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	140	8
	Yu	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	43	3
39	Ikan Campor	-	227	152	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	380	23
42	Ketam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Udang	-	146	136	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	312	19
56	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Sotong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH : Pikul (Piculs)		-	448	6,010	-	-	95	1,028	31	-	-	-	-	7,612	
(TOTAL) M.Tan (Tonnes)		-	27	363	-	-	6	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	460

1tc/zy.

1 Metrik (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

MELAKA (MAY A)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (g)
Table 2.11 (g)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Protable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	13
	Puput/Belidak Mata/Tirok	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Lidah/Sebelah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Biji Nangka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daun Baharu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	212	-	-	-	1,210	-	-	-	-	-	1,422	86
	Gelama/Tengkerong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	63	4
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	552	-	-	-	-	-	552	33
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	-	-	-	-	-	237	14
	Kerisi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kerisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikok	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mengkarong/Conor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Romong/Kunyit-Kunyit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Senilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264	-	-	-	264	16
	Shrumbu/Lemah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bawal	-	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217	13
	Belanak/Kedera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	68	4
	Germin/Sagai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincaru	-	-	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	875	53
	Demudok/Rambai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	182	11

Sambungan
(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-fish)	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Ton)
	Pelata/Selar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Selayang/Curut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Talang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Bilis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parang-Parang	-	-	4,755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,755	288
	Tamban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	-	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	21
	Tenggiri	-	-	4,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,843	293
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Pari	-	-	201	-	-	-	1,580	-	-	-	-	-	1,781	108
	YU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Dengkis/Debam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ikan Baja	-	122	-	-	1,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,458	88
	Ikan Campur	-	124	2,577	-	601	-	-	-	128	73	-	72	3,575	216
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Ketam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Udang	-	179	142	-	325	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	688	42
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	167	10
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH: Pikul (Piculs) -			425	14,385	-	2,346	-	3,824	-	460	198	-	72	21,710	
(TOTAL): M.Tan (M.Ton) -			26	870	-	142	-	231	-	28	12	-	4		1,313

Ltc/rb.

1 Metrik (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Sambongan
(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonne)
34.	Pelata/Selar	-	10,554	324	1,994	-	-	2,422	-	-	-	-	-	23,294	1,409
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	722	188	10,448	-	-	837	-	-	-	-	-	12,195	738
	Selayang/Curut	-	49,302	-	16,134	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	65,165	3,942
	Talang	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1
35.	Billis	2	968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	970	59
	Parang-Parang	-	271	3,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,186	253
	Tamban	-	17,553	5,547	3,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,669	1,613
36.	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	119	3,073	-	-	-	7,335	-	-	-	-	-	10,532	637
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37.	Kembong/Temonong	-	5,199	1,019	1,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,598	460
	Tenggiri	-	368	4,102	-	-	-	3,389	-	-	-	-	-	7,859	475
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	2,191	247	3,181	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	5,659	342
38.	Pari	12	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	7
	Yu	6	73	831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	910	55
39.	Dangkis/Debam	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	3
	Ikan Baja	8,075	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,117	491
	Ikan Campor	1,965	1,197	1,968	464	-	350	2,996	-	-	-	-	-	8,940	541
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.	Ketam	713	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742	45
45.	Udang	2,605	-	1,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787	229
	Udang Baring	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	5,022	5,319	322
56.	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57.	Sotong	2,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	2,889	175
JUMLAH	PIKUL (Piculs)	22,936	94,939	32,170	36,717	-	3,818	24,389	-	-	230	-	5,407	220,606	
(Total)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	1,388	5,744	1,946	2,221	-	231	1,475	-	-	74	-	327	-	13,346

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

KELANTAN

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (h)
Table 2.11 (h)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaiian (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonne)
24.	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31.	Lidah/Sebelah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33.	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Biji Nangka	627	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	627	38
	Daun Baharu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2
	Duri/Puutan/Utek	-	-	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	19
	Galama/Tengkerong	3,317	305	2,788	-	-	481	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,091	417
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	363	-	-	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	622	38
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	2
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	424	-	-	-	-	-	-	424	26
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	430	905	-	-	-	-	-	1,335	81
	Kerisi	41	-	-	-	-	493	3,864	-	-	-	-	-	4,398	266
	Kerisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maiong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	716	4	-	-	-	-	-	720	44
	Mengkarong/Conor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shrumbu/Lemah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34.	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	-	-	-	-	1083	-	-	-	-	-	1,083	65
	Aruan Tastik	-	-	-	-	-	158	16	-	-	-	-	-	174	10
	Dawal	-	274	2,134	2560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,968	301
	Belanak/Kedera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cermin/Sagai/Gerong-Gerong	432	-	-	-	-	54	20	-	-	-	-	-	506	31
	Glacaru	-	-	50	168	-	-	1,392	-	-	-	-	-	1,610	97
	Demudok/Rambat	446	-	85	-	-	310	57	-	-	-	-	-	898	54
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	20	921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	941	57

TRENGGALU

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (i)
Table 2.11 (i)

ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH) NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Paring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan M.Tonnes
24	Kebasi/Selangat	8	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	13	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	5
31	Lidah/Sebelah	3,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,464	210
33	Bayan	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1
	Biji Nangka	18,252	-	-	-	-	515	584	-	-	-	-	-	19,351	1,171
	Daun Baharu	612	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	42
	Delah	17	-	-	-	-	541	40	-	-	-	-	-	598	36
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	5,796	7,312	1,760	-	-	35	2,359	-	-	-	-	-	17,262	1,044
	Gelama/Tengkerong	9,293	1,382	559	-	-	177	458	-	-	0	-	-	11,869	718
	Gerut-Gerut	403	28	30	-	-	890	143	-	-	-	-	-	1,494	90
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	215	98	-	-	-	-	-	313	19
	Kachi	2,924	-	-	-	-	910	1,531	-	-	-	-	-	5,365	324
	Kerapu	1,946	-	37	-	-	3,184	4,865	-	-	-	-	-	10,032	607
	Kerisi	26,420	-	287	-	-	4,047	7,309	-	-	-	-	-	38,063	2,303
	Kerisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	8,890	2,184	858	-	-	-	452	-	-	-	-	-	12,384	749
	Malong	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	16	1
	Merah	2,214	-	-	-	-	14,820	1,408	-	-	-	-	-	18,442	1,116
	Mengkarong/Conor/Ubi- ubi	1,467	-	-	-	-	11	118	-	-	-	-	-	1,596	97
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	2,109	-	-	-	-	1,380	1,646	-	-	-	-	-	5,135	311
	Puntong Damar/Bulan	6,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,071	367
	Siakap	59	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	7
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	539	403	497	13	-	-	1,179	-	-	-	-	-	2,631	159
	Aruan Tasik	97	185	1,274	-	-	275	1,742	-	-	-	-	-	3,573	216
	Bawal	107	619	1,292	4,760	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	6,828	413
	Pisang-Pisang	6	-	-	-	-	3	400	-	-	-	-	-	409	25
	Cermin/Sagoi/Cupak	7,225	409	168	-	-	699	2,580	-	-	-	-	-	11,081	670
	Cincaru	182	8,539	3,002	2,726	-	-	3,805	-	-	-	-	-	18,254	1,104
	Demudok/Rambai	1,502	1,165	68	-	-	1,446	1,259	-	-	-	-	-	5,440	329
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sambungan
(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-fish)	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan M.Tonnes
35	Pelata/Selar	552	15,721	6,379	12,150	-	-	6,572	-	-	-	-	-	41,374	2,503
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	1,987	15,302	3,184	23,618	-	-	1,427	-	-	-	-	-	45,518	2,754
	Selayang/Curut	177	41,080	640	42,792	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	85,007	5,142
	Talang	-	-	303	-	-	107	1,058	-	-	-	-	-	1,468	89
	Bilis	93	64,753	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,846	3,923
	Parang-Parang	29	248	6,003	-	-	-	639	-	-	-	-	-	6,919	418
	Tamban	567	56,691	-	9,162	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	66,425	4,018
	Bulan-Bulan	-	750	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	60
	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	540	6,380	16,578	566	-	-	35,196	-	-	-	-	-	59,260	3,585
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,603	-	-	-	-	-	1,603	97
	Kembong/Temenong	744	31,865	18,246	11,475	-	-	3,582	-	-	-	-	-	65,912	3,987
	Tenggiri	7	150	6,457	-	-	-	13,382	-	-	-	-	-	19,996	1,210
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	2,359	463	3,462	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	6,315	382
38	Pari	2,993	-	185	-	-	25	2,203	-	-	-	-	-	5,406	327
	Yu	2,648	90	3,946	-	-	20	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	8,054	487
39	Dengkis/Debam	268	-	-	-	-	1,335	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,605	97
	Ikan Baja	136,134	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,534	8,381
	Ikan Campor	13,297	6,128	6,467	2,925	-	1,389	2,782	-	-	-	-	-	32,988	1,996
	Jebong	150	168	-	-	-	865	50	-	-	-	-	-	1,233	75
42	Ketam	271	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	17
45	Udang	12,025	40	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,432	752
	Udang Baring	-	5,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,303	321
7	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siput/Kepah	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	10
7	Sotong	19,433	241	-	-	-	9,365	10,895	-	-	-	-	1,822	41,756	2,526
Jumlah: (Pikul (Piculs))		294,066	270,066	82,049	110,437	-	42,427	113,125	-	-	-	-	1,822	913,992	
TOTAL: M.Tan (M.Tonnes)		17,790	16,338	4,964	6,681	-	2,567	6,843	-	-	-	-	110		55,293

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Ltc/ro.

PAHANG

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (j)
Table 2.11 (j)

ISSCAAP- GROUP NO.	JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH) NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan M.Ton)
24.	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	1,596	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	97
31.	Lidah/Sebelah	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	13
33.	Bayan	4	-	-	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	10
	Biji Nangka	839	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	51
	Davn Baharu	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	5
	Delah	-	-	3	-	-	355	12	-	-	-	-	-	370	22
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	250	848	13	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	1,145	69
	Gelama/Tengkerong	1,512	1,598	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,206	194
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	4
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	30	16	-	-	-	-	-	46	3
	Kachi	25	-	-	-	-	1,033	129	-	-	-	-	-	1,187	72
	Kerapu	23	-	-	-	-	637	233	-	-	-	-	-	893	54
	Kerisi	3,674	105	221	-	-	752	2,722	-	-	-	-	-	7,474	452
	Kerisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kikek	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	7
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	21
	Mengkarong/Conor/Ubi-Ubi	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	12
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	62	-	-	-	-	1,699	133	-	-	-	-	-	1,894	115
	Puntong.Damor/Bulus	971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971	59
	Siakap	-	-	13	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	25	2
34.	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	3
	Aruan Tasik	2	-	21	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	109	7
	Bawal	127	416	580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,123	68
	Belanak/Kedera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cermin/Sagai	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	3
	Cincaru	-	404	-	-	-	-	348	-	-	-	-	-	752	45
	Demudok/Rambat	12	119	-	-	-	1,187	196	-	-	-	-	-	1,514	92
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	17	192	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	312	19

Sambongan
(continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- enous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Bekat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	M.Tan (M.Tonne)
34.	Pelata/Selar	-	3,714	271	-	-	-	1,643	-	-	-	-	-	5,033	304
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	30	3,612	-	3,658	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	7,490	453
	Selayang/Curut	-	11,234	-	8,914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,148	1,219
	Talang	-	11	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	6
35.	Bilis	310	3,655	-	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,128	250
	Parang-Parang	238	35	1,098	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	1,568	95
	Tamban	-	14,809	-	2,260	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,178	1,039
36.	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	96	3	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	252	15
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	1
37.	Kembong/Temenong	-	8,288	933	331	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,554	578
	Tenggiri	-	133	959	-	-	-	869	-	-	-	-	-	1,961	119
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38.	Parl	2,835	15	-	-	-	-	564	-	-	-	-	-	3,414	206
	Yu	719	17	129	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	963	58
39.	Dengkis/Debam	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Ikan Baja	103,727	2,042	-	-	290	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	106,165	6,423
	Ikan Campor	4,295	111	228	-	57	1,074	27	64	-	-	-	-	5,856	354
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	498	-	-	-	-	-	-	498	30
42.	Ketam	5,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,110	309
45.	Udang	13,023	-	400	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	13,450	814
	Udang Baring	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
56.	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57.	Sotong	6,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,915	418
JUMLAH (TOTAL):		146,970	51,279	5,250	15,163	621	7,861	7,186	197	-	-	-	-	234,527	
Matrik Tan (Metric Tons)		8,891	3,102	318	917	38	476	434	12	-	-	-	-		74,188

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

JOHOR BARAT (جنوب غربى WEST)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (k)
Table 2.11 (k)

ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH) NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaiian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	8	417	-	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586	36
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	2,536	-	119	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,690	163
31	Lidah/Sebelah	227	40	110	-	16	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	408	25
33	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Biji Nangka	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	3
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	53	715	-	279	-	731	58	36	-	-	-	1,872	113
	Gelama/Tengkerong	6,012	269	1,171	-	1,304	-	398	136	375	-	-	-	9,665	585
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	1,164	357	-	-	-	-	-	1,521	92
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	797	38	-	-	-	-	-	835	51
	Kikek	-	-	-	-	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	492	30
	Malong	2,158	-	-	-	-	-	1,750	-	-	-	-	-	3,908	236
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	1,857	344	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	133
	Senilang	-	237	77	-	121	35	41	-	398	-	-	-	909	55
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	272	4	20	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398	24
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	10
	Bawal	1,082	8	1,229	-	774	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3,100	188
	Belanak/Kedera	-	58	49	120	345	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	598	36
	Cermin/Sagai	-	-	11	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	7
	Cincaru	28	-	7,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,124	431
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	1,256	-	-	-	5	-	86	-	22	-	-	-	1,369	83
	Pelata/Selar	55	-	48	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	19
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	-	-	-	1,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,345	81
	Talang	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	3
35	Bilis	165	76	-	-	1,199	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	1,579	96
	Parang-Parang	1,151	-	13,098	-	265	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	14,532	879
	Tamban	784	-	152	5	3,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,866	234

Sambongan
(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaijan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	-	15	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	3
	Tenggiri	394	-	15,814	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,262	984
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	968	-	1,472	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,636	159
38	Parí	1,611	-	51	-	-	-	1,678	-	-	-	-	-	3,340	202
	Yu	1,660	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,682	102
39	Dengkis/Debam	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1
	Ikan Baja	45,240	411	-	-	12,777	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	58,455	3,536
	Ikan Campor	5,936	604	3,584	-	5,878	620	386	3,558	446	-	-	-	21,012	1,271
42	Kotam	-	154	2,279	-	146	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,768	167
45	Udang	34,119	992	3,457	4	3,840	-	-	321	548	353	-	-	43,634	2,640
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	128	100	-	-	7,629	-	-	-	-	7,857	475
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,502	-	3,502	212
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	2,269	78	-	-	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,103	188
JUNLAH (TOTAL)	Pikul (Piculs)	107,323	2,992	51,053	257	34,297	4,689	5,832	11,875	1,866	353	3,502	-	224,039	
	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)	6,493	181	3,088	16	2,075	284	353	718	113	21	212	-		13.554

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

LTC/CAN.

JOHOR TIMUR (JOHORE EAST)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landing of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 2.11 (1)

Table 2.11 (1)

JENIS IKAN (TYPE OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan. (Metric Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0
31	Lidah/Soboloh	700	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	745	45
33	Puntong Damar/Bulus	1,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,617	98
	Biji Nangka	2,395	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,476	150
	Daun Baharu	-	5	-	-	25	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	71	4
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	-	32	-	-	-	398	24
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	-	-	-	-	-	382	23
	Gelama/Tengkerong	11,377	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,474	694
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	44	3
	Jengahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	-	-	-	-	-	226	14
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	357	22
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	490	508	-	-	-	-	-	998	60
	Kerisi	19,380	-	-	-	-	-	513	-	-	-	-	-	19,893	1,204
	Siakap	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	88	5
	Kikek	2,182	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,260	137
	Merah	455	-	-	-	-	580	725	-	-	-	-	-	1,760	106
	Pasir-Pasir	8,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,572	519
	Semilang	-	61	-	-	19	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	170	10
	Shrumbu/Lemah	1,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,057	64
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1
	Bawal	731	46	392	1,900	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,070	186
	Belanak/Kedera	-	-	-	-	171	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	298	18
	Cermin/Sagai	1,230	-	-	-	47	-	391	-	25	-	-	-	1,693	102
	Cincaru	-	1,970	486	447	-	-	1,778	-	-	-	-	-	4,681	283
	Pelata/Selar	-	3,239	126	3,105	8	-	986	-	-	-	-	-	7,464	452
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	12,439	7,266	-	664	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,419	1,235
	Selayang/Curut	-	17,390	-	17,771	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	35,273	2,134
	Talang	-	-	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	432	26

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Metrik Tan (Metric Tons)
35	Bilis	-	-	-	-	567	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567	34
	Parang-Parang	646	-	1,009	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,869	113
	Tamban	-	50,787	-	19,946	820	-	435	-	-	-	-	-	71,988	4,355
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	3,646	633	-	-	-	1,401	-	-	-	-	-	5,680	344
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	3,841	3,559	2,232	-	-	581	-	-	-	-	-	10,213	618
	Tenggiri	34	-	1,742	-	-	-	806	-	-	-	-	-	2,582	156
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0
38	Parl	2,758	170	-	-	74	-	323	-	6	-	-	-	3,271	198
	Yu	2,805	22	-620	-	-	-	434	-	-	-	-	-	3,881	235
39	Dangkis/Deban	-	16	-	-	75	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	109	7
	Ikan Baja	116,625	199	-	-	3,376	-	-	71,740	-	-	-	30	191,370	11,577
	Ikan Campor	39,620	45	1,011	-	1,858	556	420	19,769	303	-	-	461	63,443	3,838
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	25	57	27	-	-	-	-	-	103	6
42	Ketan	4,236	42	-	-	96	-	-	350	43	-	-	-	4,767	288
45	Udang	28,590	31	-	-	546	-	-	7,866	79	-	-	493	37,605	2,275
	Udang Baring	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	7,387	-	-	-	-	7,552	467
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	23,820	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,840	1,442
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		287,271	89,069	10,010	46,065	8,067	2,400	10,180	105,912	826	-	-	984	554,704	
		17,076	5,388	606	2,787	488	745	616	6,407	50	-	-	59		33,562

1 Metrik Tan (Metric Ton) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

Jadual 2.12
(Table 2.12)

Bandingan Tangkapan Ikan Laut Bagi Tahun
1975 dan 1976 bagi Semua Negeri-Negeri di Semenanjung Malaysia

Comparative Marine Fish Landings for 1975 and 1976 for all
States in Peninsular Malaysia
(Metrik Tan - Metric Tonne)

Negeri (State)		Pendaratan (Landings) 1975	Pendaratan (Landings) 1976	Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Increase or decrease)	
				Kuantiti (Quantity)	Peratus (Percentage)
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Perlis	13,959	9,906	- 4,053	- 29.04
	Kedah	42,938	51,953	+ 9,015	+ 21.00
	Pulau Pinang	20,984	17,155	- 3,829	- 18.25
	Perak	94,950	108,574	+ 13,624	+ 14.35
	Selangor	82,175	91,664	+ 9,489	+ 11.55
	Negeri Sembilan	414	460	+ 46	+ 11.11
	Melaka	1,317	1,313	- 4	- 0.30
Johor: Barat (West)		13,928	13,554	- 374	- 2.69
Pantai Timur (East Coast)	Kelantan	12,718	13,346	+ 628	+ 4.94
	Trengganu	53,425	55,293	+ 1,868	+ 3.50
	Pahang	13,468	14,188	+ 720	+ 5.35
	Johor: Timur (East)	24,959	33,562	+ 8,603	+ 34.47

Jadual 2.13
(Table 2.13)

Kuantiti Pendaratan Ikan Laut di Semenanjung Malaysia
Bagi Tahun 1963-1976

Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia
for the period 1963 - 1976
(Metrik Tan - Metric Tonne)

Pen- daratan (Landing)	Jumlah Pendaratan di Pantai Barat (Total Landings On West Coast)		Jumlah Pendaratan di Pantai Timur (Total Landings On East Coast)		Jumlah (Total)		Peratus Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Percentage increase or decrease)
	Kuantiti (Quantity)	Peratus (Percentage) %	Kuantiti (Quantity)	Peratus (Percentage) %	Kuantiti (Quantity)	Peratus (Percentage) %	
Tahun (Year)							%
1963	127,898	68.55	58,676	31.45	186,574	100	
1964	141,570	72.51	53,662	27.49	195,232	100	+ 4.64
1965	145,289	72.09	56,262	27.91	201,551	100	+ 3.24
1966	185,750	77.27	54,643	22.73	240,393	100	+ 19.27
1967	247,216	80.61	59,470	19.39	306,686	100	+ 27.15
1968	282,601	81.94	62,312	18.06	344,913	100	+ 12.46
1969	247,518	81.80	55,088	18.20	302,606	100	- 12.26
1970	234,228	78.34	64,777	21.66	299,005	100	- 1.19
1971	253,133	78.36	69,927	21.64	323,060	100	+ 8.05
1972	230,487	74.09	80,622	25.91	311,109	100	- 3.70
1973	280,654	75.60	90,576	24.40	371,230	100	+ 19.33
1974	317,814	72.30	121,760	27.70	439,574	100	+ 18.41
1975	270,665	72.13	104,570	27.87	375,235	100	- 14.64
1976	294,579	71.68	116,389	28.32	410,968	100	+ 9.52

SEMANANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
PENDARATAN UDANG BAGI TAHUN 1963-1976
(PRAWN LANDINGS FOR THE YEAR 1963-1976)

Jadual 2.14
(Table 2.14)

KUANTITI DALAM METRIK TAN (QUANTITY IN METRIC TONNE)

Tahun (Year)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		
1963	101.6	419.1	756.1	5,915.6	4,457.0	11.1	38.9	+ 174.4	11,873.8	64.8	16.6	9.2	+ 317.3	407.9	12,281.7
1964	94.3	526.0	1,038.8	7,578.5	3,620.7	10.4	24.4	+ 116.6	13,009.7	29.8	235.0	25.6	+ 517.7	808.1	13,817.8
1965	162.6	306.3	1,785.1	6,514.7	4,590.0	16.4	35.4	+ 895.6	14,306.1	156.8	120.7	18.3	+ 426.5	722.3	15,028.4
1966	183.0	219.7	1,138.3	6,228.2	6,193.3	14.0	47.2	+1,096.5	15,120.2	127.3	289.7	16.8	+1,498.7	1,932.5	17,052.7
1967	96.6	382.5	1,563.6	9,562.3	10,266.0	10.6	36.8	+1,698.4	23,616.8	205.4	338.2	247.3	+ 990.7	1,781.6	25,398.4
1968	64.2	653.9	2,532.0	14,681.1	7,905.4	5.6	80.2	784.6	26,707.0	256.7	281.6	273.7	1,698.2	2,510.2	29,217.2
1969	54.7	825.6	3,912.0	16,084.7	8,206.9	8.9	143.8	901.9	30,138.5	188.1	182.4	253.9	1,018.0	1,642.4	31,780.9
1970	99.0	673.3	4,857.5	17,403.3	13,958.5	20.7	168.5	963.7	38,144.5	422.0	207.6	435.9	2,104.3	3,169.8	41,314.3
1971	81.5	1,228.7	7,141.5	17,885.3	18,932.0	16.4	92.9	1,309.5	46,687.8	406.1	241.8	550.4	1,358.3	2,556.6	49,244.4
1972	150.4	1,652.1	7,827.7	16,589.2	8,813.5	6.2	40.3	1,870.0	36,949.4	303.7	280.1	764.8	1,440.6	2,789.2	39,738.6
1973	855.4	2,352.1	9,032.7	17,802.3	13,510.2	6.2	61.1	1,940.3	45,560.3	136.1	421.7	572.2	1,393.5	2,523.5	48,083.8
1974	1,592.0	2,667.5	7,789.3	19,977.1	14,122.8	4.9	44.8	2,432.3	48,630.7	222.1	357.4	849.8	1,753.5	3,182.8	51,813.5
1975	1,150.2	3,084.5	6,736.4	17,037.0	7,671.4	15.3	43.6	2,228.9	37,967.3	379.5	550.2	772.0	1,332.1	3,033.8	41,001.1
1976	654.6	5,365.0	5,703.6	16,934.3	12,223.8	18.9	41.6	2,639.7	43,581.5	229.1	752.1	813.7	2,274.9	4,069.8	47,651.3

LTC/ZY.

+ Angka-angka Anggaran
(Estimated Figure)

Pendaratan Pukat Tunda di Semenanjung Malaysia, 1972 - 1976

(Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1972 - 1976)

(Timbangan dalam Metrik Tan-Qty. in Metric Tonne)

Jadual 2.15

Table 2.15

Negeri (State)	1972				1973				1974				1975				1976			
	Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landings)	Ikan (Fish)	Udang (Prawns)	Baja (Manure Fish)	Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landings)	Ikan (Fish)	Udang (Prawns)	Baja (Manure Fish)	Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landings)	Ikan (Fish)	Udang (Prawns)	Baja (Manure Fish)	Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landings)	Ikan (Fish)	Udang (Prawns)	Baja (Manure Fish)	Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landings)	Ikan (Fish)	Udang (Prawns)	Baja (Manure Fish)
Perlis	111	15	25	71	3,436	620	734	2,082	5,745	1,567	1,459	2,719	5,656	1,587	1,021	3,040	4,428	1,237	517	2,674
Kedah	26,379	12,750	1,442	12,187	31,024	12,620	1,979	16,425	28,154	9,205	2,252	16,617	30,971	10,094	2,619	18,258	39,363	17,214	4,769	17,380
P.Pinang (Penang)	14,057	4,250	3,299	7,308	14,043	4,118	2,726	7,199	10,141	3,370	2,185	4,586	8,334	3,634	2,087	2,613	6,501	2,679	1,358	2,464
Perak	27,299	2,071	14,692	10,536	35,393	6,149	15,776	13,468	45,165	8,758	13,737	22,670	47,086	11,824	14,672	20,590	51,045	13,104	13,244	24,697
Selangor	21,591	1,393	3,184	17,014	37,080	1,867	6,632	28,581	57,523	4,625	7,384	45,514	48,694	4,671	4,565	39,458	67,765	17,363	10,846	39,556
N.Sembilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaka (Malacca)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelantan	709	208	274	227	1,201	691	105	405	1,923	1,305	128	490	2,986	1,988	311	667	1,387	740	158	489
Trengganu	1,592	667	272	653	4,068	1,756	318	1,994	11,296	4,906	355	6,035	13,525	6,162	550	6,813	17,790	8,829	726	8,235
Pahang	3,661	1,178	720	1,763	5,217	1,466	524	3,227	11,759	3,595	822	7,342	7,231	2,203	756	4,272	8,891	1,828	788	6,275
Jhor Timur (Johore East)	10,786	3,819	782	6,185	17,429	6,411	1,011	10,007	17,800	7,504	1,413	8,883	11,812	5,825	1,059	4,928	17,016	8,231	1,730	7,055
Jhor Barat (Johore West)	4,737	1,605	1,050	2,082	4,822	2,107	1,330	1,385	6,088	1,872	1,714	2,502	6,613	1,886	1,688	3,039	6,493	1,692	2,064	2,737
Jumlah (Total)	111,722	27,956	25,740	58,026	153,713	37,805	31,135	84,773	195,594	46,787	31,449	117,358	182,888	49,874	29,328	103,686	220,679	72,977	36,200	111,562

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HARGA BORONG PURATA IKAN-IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULANAN - 1976

(Monthly Average Wholesale Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1976)

(Harga Dalam \$/Kati - Prices at \$/Katty)

Jadual 3.1

Table 3.1

Jenis-Jenis Ikan (Type of fish)	Jan \$	Feb \$	Mac \$	Apr \$	Mei \$	Jun \$	July \$	Ogos \$	Sept \$	Okt \$	Nov \$	Dis \$	Purata - 1976 (Average -1976)
Bawal Hitam	2.19	1.99	1.87	2.08	2.06	2.10	2.12	2.20	2.18	2.18	2.33	2.38	2.14
Bawal Putih	4.45	4.00	3.55	3.79	4.53	4.53	4.45	4.93	5.53	5.21	5.57	3.73	4.52
Cincaru	0.81	0.48	0.72	0.68	0.74	0.85	0.84	0.82	0.78	1.50	0.85	0.95	0.83
Gelama	0.43	0.45	0.49	0.41	0.38	0.39	0.43	0.46	0.49	0.49	0.58	0.46	0.45
Kembong/Temenong	0.93	0.86	0.84	0.83	0.84	0.84	0.82	0.87	0.83	0.82	1.33	0.96	0.89
Kedera/Belanak	0.63	0.73	0.58	0.58	0.51	0.38	0.45	0.78	0.73	0.69	0.64	0.68	0.61
Kurau/Senohong	2.87	2.87	2.39	2.55	2.69	2.66	3.37	3.00	2.66	2.80	3.40	3.85	2.92
Merah	1.18	1.09	1.29	0.96	0.98	1.02	1.12	1.06	1.03	1.14	1.26	1.33	1.12
Parang-Parang/Pacal	1.66	1.59	1.55	1.46	1.47	1.59	1.58	1.56	1.59	1.56	1.66	1.84	1.59
Pari	0.37	0.35	0.37	0.34	0.38	0.36	0.35	0.40	0.36	0.36	0.37	0.42	0.36
Senangin	2.62	2.47	2.37	2.34	2.53	2.69	2.62	2.68	2.90	2.77	2.78	4.90	2.80
Tamban Sisek/Beluru	0.34	0.27	0.28	0.34	0.37	0.39	0.31	0.31	0.27	0.25	0.38	0.46	0.32
Tenggiri	1.95	1.85	1.69	1.65	1.80	1.81	1.90	1.94	1.96	1.92	1.98	2.05	1.87
Terubok	1.64	1.59	1.62	1.83	1.72	1.85	1.76	2.14	2.12	2.32	2.15	2.56	1.94
Udang Besar	5.64	5.68	5.40	5.77	6.04	6.40	6.50	6.31	6.76	6.72	6.87	6.65	6.22
yu	0.37	0.30	0.36	0.36	0.38	0.37	0.39	0.35	0.33	0.35	0.45	0.38	0.36

Peringatan: Purata harga-harga di Pasar-pasar Besar Semenanjung Malaysia.

Punca : Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan dan Bahagian Perikanan.

Note : Average Prices in Main Fish Markets in Peninsular Malaysia.

Source: Federal Agriculture Marketing Authority (FAMA) and Fisheries Division.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULANAN - 1976

Jadual 3.2

Table 3.2

(Monthly Average Retail Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1976)

(Harga Dalam \$/Kati - Prices at \$/Katty)

Jenis-Jenis Ikan (Type of fish)	Januari \$	Februari \$	Mac \$	April \$	Mei \$	Jun \$	Julai \$	Ogos \$	September \$	Oktober \$	November \$	Disember \$	Purata-1976 (Average-1976)
Bawal Hitam	2.54	2.32	2.24	2.42	2.33	2.39	2.45	2.50	2.43	2.41	2.59	2.66	2.44
Bawal Putih	5.45	4.14	4.00	4.22	4.60	5.00	4.82	6.03	6.43	5.86	6.15	4.39	5.09
Cincaru	1.01	0.90	0.92	0.84	0.98	0.99	1.03	1.02	0.97	1.03	1.06	1.13	0.99
Gelama	0.61	0.59	0.64	0.57	0.59	0.55	0.58	0.63	0.66	0.66	0.76	0.65	0.62
Kembong/Temenong	1.29	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.02	0.98	1.16	1.17	1.08
Kedera/Belanak	0.76	0.86	0.73	0.72	0.68	0.56	0.69	0.93	0.94	0.85	0.81	1.04	0.79
Kurau/Senohong	3.38	3.36	3.01	3.11	3.21	3.24	3.70	3.63	3.56	3.70	4.01	4.28	3.51
Merah	1.43	1.31	1.23	1.17	1.23	1.33	1.38	1.35	1.38	1.37	1.44	1.55	1.34
Parang-Parang/Pacal	2.04	1.90	1.87	1.75	1.74	1.87	1.81	1.90	1.86	1.85	2.02	2.11	1.89
Pari	0.53	0.52	0.53	0.53	0.59	0.52	0.50	0.54	0.51	0.52	0.55	0.61	0.53
Senangin	2.82	2.58	2.63	2.67	2.84	2.88	2.89	2.94	3.21	3.05	3.07	3.11	2.89
Tamban Sisek/Beluru	0.53	0.46	0.48	0.53	0.52	0.58	0.50	0.51	0.46	0.48	0.59	0.68	0.52
Tenggiri	2.29	2.10	2.10	1.93	2.18	2.10	2.18	2.23	2.23	2.25	2.31	2.36	2.18
Terubok	1.96	1.80	1.87	2.11	1.70	2.08	2.22	2.64	2.42	2.67	2.25	2.83	2.21
Udang Besar	6.30	5.43	5.89	6.39	6.53	6.78	6.82	6.74	7.29	7.12	7.37	7.15	6.65
Yu	0.55	0.44	0.49	0.52	0.55	0.53	0.54	0.50	0.47	0.48	0.66	0.58	0.52

Peringatan: Purata harga-harga di Pasar-Pasar Besar Semenanjung Malaysia.

Punca : Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan dan Bahagian Perikanan.

Note : Average Prices in Main Fish Markets in Peninsular Malaysia.

Source: : Federal Agriculture Marketing Authority (FAMA) and Fisheries Division.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 NILAI HARGA BORONG PASARAN IKAN LAUT - 1976
 (WHOLESALE MARKET VALUES OF MARINE FISH - 1976)

Jadual 3.3
 (Table 3.3)

NEGERI (STATE)	GRADE I		GRADE II		GRADE III		OCEANIC TUNA AND OTHER OCEANIC FISH		MANURE FISH		SHELLFISH		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$
Perlis	11,641	4,330,452	2,967	534,060	100,480	6,229,760	-	-	48,659	373,701	-	-	163,747	11,467,973
Kedah	200,545	74,602,740	24,429	4,397,220	324,654	20,128,548	-	-	290,769	2,233,106	18,386	220,632	858,783	101,582,246
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	98,950	36,809,400	7,743	1,393,740	110,221	6,833,702	-	-	64,206	493,102	2,451	29,412	283,571	45,559,356
Perak	354,159	131,747,148	29,223	5,260,140	534,354	33,129,948	-	-	461,666	3,545,595	415,330	4,983,960	1,794,732	178,666,791
Selangor	220,011	81,844,092	35,064	6,311,520	428,085	26,541,270	-	-	737,869	5,666,834	94,169	1,130,028	1,515,198	121,493,744
Negeri Sembilan	554	206,088	5,574	1,003,320	1,484	92,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,612	1,301,416
Malaka (Malacca)	1,087	404,364	10,387	1,869,660	8,778	544,236	-	-	1,458	11,197	-	-	21,710	2,829,457
Kelantan	10,666	3,967,752	13,418	2,415,240	188,405	11,681,110	-	-	8,117	36,527	-	-	220,606	18,100,629
Trengganu	84,106	31,287,432	37,340	6,721,200	653,850	40,538,700	-	-	138,534	623,403	162	1,944	913,992	79,172,679
Pahang	19,013	7,072,836	6,066	1,091,880	703,283	6,403,546	-	-	106,165	477,743	-	-	234,527	15,046,005
Johor-Timur (East)	41,242	15,342,024	5,675	1,021,500	316,497	19,622,874	-	-	191,370	861,165	-	-	554,784	36,847,503
Johor-Barat (West)	49,682	18,481,704	35,840	6,451,200	76,560	4,746,720	-	-	58,455	448,934	3,502	42,024	224,039	30,170,582
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	1,091,656	406,096,032	213,726	38,470,680	2,846,651	176,492,362	-	-	2,107,268	14,771,307	534,000	6,408,000	6,793,301	642,238,381

Notes: (1) Grade I Includes Bawal Tambak, Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Kurau, Udang and Ikan Bilis.
 Grade II Includes Jenahak, Kerapu, Parang, Tenggiri, Terubuk and Puput-puput.
 Grade III Includes Merah, A lu-alu, Cermin, Cincaru, Selar, Demudok, Dengkis, Gerut-gerut, Kaci, Keropok, Lidah, Pelata, Remong, Shrumbu, Sotong, Ketam, Aya/Tongkol, Aruan Tasik, Bayan, Belanak, Biji Nangka, Daun Bahru, Duri, Gelama, Jebong, Kembong, Kerisi, Kikek, Malong, Pari, Selangat, Selar Kuning, Selar Pucat, Selayang, Semilang, Talang, Tamban, Timah, Yu, Udang Baring, etc.

(2) Grade I Price at \$3.72 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Bawal putih & hitam, Senangin, Udang and Kurau.
 Grade II Price at \$1.80 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Tenggiri and Parang.
 Grade III Price at \$0.62 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Cincaru, Kembong and Merah.

(3) Prices of Manure Fish are estimated at \$7.68 per picul (West Coast) and \$4.50 per picul (East Coast).

(4) Prices of Shellfish are estimated at \$0.12 per katty.

LTC/CAN.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

NILAI HARGA RUNCIT PASARAN IKAN LAUT - 1976
(RETAIL MARKET VALUES OF MARINE FISH - 1976)

Jadual 3.4
(Table 3.4)

NEGERI (STATE)	GRADE I		GRADE II		GRADE III		OCEANIC TUNA AND OTHER OCEANIC FISH		MANURE FISH		SHELLFISH		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$
Perlis	11,641	4,796,092	2,967	620,103	100,480	8,038,400	-	-	48,659	507,513	-	-	163,747	13,962,108
Kedah	200,545	82,624,540	24,429	5,105,661	324,654	25,972,320	-	-	290,769	3,032,721	18,386	330,948	856,762	117,066,190
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	98,950	40,767,400	7,743	1,618,287	110,221	8,817,680	-	-	64,206	669,668	2,451	44,118	283,571	51,917,153
Perak	354,159	145,913,508	29,223	6,107,607	534,354	42,748,320	-	-	461,666	4,815,176	415,330	7,475,940	1,794,732	207,060,551
Selangor	220,011	90,644,532	35,064	7,328,376	428,085	34,246,800	-	-	737,869	7,695,974	94,169	1,695,042	1,515,198	141,610,724
Negeri Sembilan	554	228,248	5,574	1,164,966	1,484	118,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,612	1,511,934
Melaka (Malacca)	1,087	447,844	10,387	2,170,883	8,778	702,240	-	-	1,458	15,207	-	-	21,710	3,336,174
Kelantan	10,666	4,394,392	13,418	2,804,362	188,405	15,072,400	-	-	8,117	42,046	-	-	220,606	22,313,200
Trengganu	84,106	34,651,672	37,340	7,863,060	653,850	52,308,000	-	-	138,534	717,606	162	2,916	913,992	95,484,254
Pahang	19,013	7,833,356	6,066	1,267,794	103,283	8,262,640	-	-	106,165	539,935	-	-	234,527	17,913,725
Johor-Timor (East)	41,242	16,991,704	5,675	1,186,075	316,497	25,319,760	-	-	191,370	991,297	-	-	554,784	44,488,836
Johor-Barat (West)	49,682	20,468,984	35,840	7,490,560	76,560	6,124,800	-	-	58,455	609,686	3,502	63,036	224,039	34,757,066
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,091,656	449,762,272	213,726	44,668,734	2,846,651	227,732,080	-	-	2,107,268	19,646,829	534,000	9,612,000	6,793,301	751,421,915
	64,980 mt		127,22 mt		169,444 mt				125,433 mt		31,786 mt		404,363 mt	

Notes: (1) Grade I Includes Bawal Tambak, Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Kurau, Udang and Ikan Bilis.

Grade II Includes Jenahak, Kerapu, Parang, Tenggiri, Terubuk and Puput-puput.

Grade III Includes Merah, Alu-alu, Cermin, Cincaru, Selar, Demudok, Dengkis, Gerut-gerut, Kaci, Kerupok, Lidah, Pelata, Remong, Shrumbu, Sotong, Ketam, Aya/Tongkol, Aruan Tasek, Bayan, Belanak, Biji Nangka, Daun Baharu, Duri, Gelama, Jebong, Kembong, Kerisi, Kikek, Malong, Pari, Selangat, Selar Kuning, Selar Pucat, Selayang, Semilang, Talang, Tamban, Yu, Udang Baring, etc.

(2) Grade I Price at \$4.12 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Udang and Kurau.

Grade II Price at \$2.09 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Tenggiri and Parang.

Grade III Price at \$0.80 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Cincaru, Kembong and Merah.

(3) Prices of Manure Fish are estimated at \$10.43 per picul (West Coast) and \$5.18 per picul (East Coast).

(4) Prices of Shellfish are estimated at \$0.18 per katty.

LTC/ZY.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

NILAI TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN 1976

(LANDINGS VALUE OF MARINE FISH BY GEAR GROUP AND GRADE OF FISH - 1976)

Jadual 3.5

(Table 3.5)

Pendaratan dan Nilai (Landings and Value)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shellfish)	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	Jumlah (Total)
					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs) Value M\$
Gred I Grade I Piculs	620,274	306,080	65,289	9,871	39,937	-	2,157	46,030	1,130	395	-	493	1,091,656
N.B. \$	230,741,928	113,861,760	24,287,508	3,672,012	14,856,564	-	802,404	17,123,160	420,360	146,940	-	183,396	406,096,032
N.R. \$	255,552,888	126,104,960	26,899,068	4,066,852	16,454,044	-	888,684	18,964,360	465,560	162,740	-	203,116	449,762,272
Gred II Grade II Piculs	51,081	1,398	114,871	-	601	8,895	36,876	-	4	-	-	-	213,726
N.B. \$	9,194,580	251,640	20,676,780	-	108,180	1,601,100	6,637,680	-	720	-	-	-	38,470,680
N.R. \$	10,675,929	292,182	24,008,039	-	125,609	1,859,055	7,707,084	-	836	-	-	-	44,668,734
Gred III Grade III Piculs	1,132,194	883,850	175,154	199,445	22,575	58,565	190,308	163,340	4,149	4,504	-	12,567	2,846,651
N.B. \$	70,196,028	54,798,700	10,859,548	12,365,590	1,399,650	3,631,030	11,799,096	10,127,080	257,238	279,248	-	779,154	176,492,362
N.R. \$	90,575,520	70,708,000	14,012,320	15,955,600	1,806,000	4,685,200	15,224,640	13,067,200	331,920	360,320	-	1,005,360	227,732,080
Ikan Baja (Manure Fish)	1,844,118	62,995	632	-	27,317	-	-	171,305	798	73	-	30	2,107,268
N.B. \$	13,003,522	469,044	4,720	-	198,137	-	-	1,089,060	6,128	561	-	135	14,771,307
N.R. \$	17,320,206	632,672	6,372	-	265,670	-	-	1,412,669	8,323	761	-	156	19,646,829
Kerang/ Siput (Shellfish)	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	533,838	-	534,000
N.B. \$	1,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,406,056	-	6,408,000
N.R. \$	2,916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,609,084	-	9,612,000
Jumlah (Total) Piculs:	3,647,829	1,254,323	355,946	209,316	90,430	67,460	229,341	380,675	6,081	4,972	533,838	13,090	6,793,301

N.B.\$ = Nilai Harga Borong
(Wholesale Value in Malaysian Dollars)

N.R.\$ = Nilai Harga Runcit
(Retail Value in Malaysian Dollars)

LTC/rb.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN,
KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK - 1976

Jadual 3.6
(Table 3.6)

(IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES
PRODUCTS CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS - 1976)
(Qty. in Long Tons)

S.I.T.C.	DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Import		Export	
		Quantity (Ton)	Value (\$)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (\$)
	<u>FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN</u>				
031 131	Marine Fish-Tuna, fresh, chilled or frozen	1,648.88	3,201,954	4,410.78	9,235,104
031 132	Marine Fish-Sauries, fresh, chilled or frozen	442.02	835,094	-	38
031 139	Marine Fish-Other than Tuna & Sauries, fresh, chilled or frozen	55,554.61	32,772,242	21,885.04	17,871,779
031 180	Freshwater Fish, fresh, chilled or frozen	1,776.81	977,746	507.11	326,549
031 301	Crustacea-Prawns, fresh, chilled	12,601.24	6,395,418	3,841.88	5,537,207
031 302	Crustacea-Prawns, fresh, frozen	1,864.56	2,753,349	18,258.82	138,143,360
031 303	Crustacea-Other than Prawns, fresh, chilled or frozen	2,834.98	1,200,729	685.58	2,970,580
031 305	Molluscs-Oysters, fresh	141.86	231,577	135.70	90,382
031 306	Molluscs-Other than Oysters, fresh, chilled or frozen	1,085.56	546,715	22,714.66	17,761,182
	Beche-de-Mer (Trepang), fresh chilled or frozen	17.44	25,510	-	-
	Sub-Total	77,967.96	48,940,334	72,439.57	191,936,181
	<u>SALTED, IN BRINE, DRIED, SMOKED OR SIMPLY BOILED</u>				
031 201	Fishmaws, salted, in brine, dried or smoked	14.53	102,381	0.46	2,400
031 202	Sharks' Fins, salted, in brine, dried or smoked	199.79	1,488,260	14.05	68,208
031 205	Salmon, smoked	2.21	59,840	0.25	7,388
031 206	Fish, other than Salmon, smoked	11.68	24,898	42.08	256,924
031 203	Other Marine Fish, salted, in brine or dried	3,684.47	3,048,786	6,225.97	6,683,771
031 204	Other Freshwater Fish, salted in brine or dried	0.03	485	58.03	77,753
031 304	Crustacea, salted, in brine, dried or simply boiled	656.43	1,240,729	293.25	283,799
031 307	Molluscs, salted, in brine, dried or simply boiled	4,298.99	3,289,464	3,689.13	17,848,966
012 902	Beche-de-Mer (Trepang), salted, in brine, dried or smoked	391.17	500,830	3.02	3,092
	Sub-Total	9,259.30	9,755,673	10,326.24	25,232,301

Note: Crustacea being crabs, lobster, prawns, abalone and the like.
Molluscs being oysters, cockles, cuttlefish and the like.

(Qty. in Long Tons)

Sambungan
(Continued)

T.C.	DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Import		Export	
		Tons	\$	Tons	\$
	<u>PREPARED OR PRESERVED</u> <u>(In airtight containers)</u>				
011	Sardines	4,262.17	7,577,174	311.21	409,947
012	Herring and Brislings	74.52	337,044	-	-
013	Pilchards	0.89	2,822	-	-
014	Salmon	1.43	19,048	0.26	1,602
019-1	Sauries	0.01	22	-	-
017	Tuna	20.71	4,822	1,140.48	4,268,077
019-2	Horse Mackerels	10,115.76	11,838,740	327.40	477,600
019-3	Other Fish	1,352.99	715,045	997.43	2,444,875
021	Abalone	1,042.56	1,088,960	1,215.06	62,390
022	Prawns and Shrimps	4.42	17,488	2,107.47	4,143,229
023	Crabs	81.31	3,877	147.30	807,289
024	Cuttlefish	45.54	80,638	2,961.42	2,208,257
029	Other Crustacea and Molluscs	41.80	206,271	449.93	1,134,692
	<u>(In other than airtight containers)</u>				
016	Sharks' Fins	0.33	4,567	-	-
015	Fish Paste and Similar Preparations	18.62	47,765	46.41	106,927
010	Fish, boiled or steamed	26.82	15,752	8.51	9,665
018	Other Fish Preparations	35.31	195,210	212.98	457,830
028	Crustacea and Molluscs	307.73	701,177	146.36	332,701
Sub-Total		17,432.92	22,856,422	10,072.22	16,865,081
	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>				
110	Fish Fry, alive (Quantity in number)	*2,170,070	120,336	* 670	372
120	Fish for Aquaria (Quantity in number)	*2,754,289	133,926	*3,875,126	225,626
940	Fish Waste	126.96	31,333	-	-
140	Tortoise Shell (shell & scales)	1.54	859	7.14	19,320
150	Coral and Similar Substances	33.04	15,899	1,278.06	72,615
991	Turtle Eggs (Quantity in number)	-	-	-	-
998	Other Products of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	2.23	5,207	2.78	10,752
100	Fats and Oils of Fish and Marine Mammals	91.44	153,263	7.90	6,409
052	Soups & Broths of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	9.93	30,742	-	9
402	Fish Meal	8,913.55	5,431,977	4,201.79	1,337,580
401	Prawn Dust	217.13	26,511	1,344.22	264,449
409	Other Flours and Meals of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	-	-	-	-
101	Crude Fish Fertilizers	-	-	-	-
045	Belachan	7.07	2,862	7,385.39	2,095,613
Sub-Total		9,402.89	5,952,915	14,227.28	4,032,745
TOTAL		114,063.07	87,505,344	107,065.31	238,066,308

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

*Excluding the total number of Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

SEMI-ANNUAL MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
 (IMPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7 (a)
 Table 3.7 (a)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Fresh, Chilled or Frozen

S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		335 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		047 U.S.A.		031 U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah(Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031-131	=	=	x	676	8	4,950	-	-	-	-	1,460	2,973,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	223,751	1,649	3,201,954
031-132	=	=	x	676	-	-	420	790,500	-	-	10	16,300	-	-	-	-	x	43	12	19,635	442	835,094
031-139	630	367,277	490	727,320	53,900	31,025,335	12	84,300	14	17,000	207	77,772	x	349	5	37,532	0	44,806	193	390,543	55,555	32,772,242
031-100	51	33,437	1	1,026	1,374	754,912	322	29,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27,719	4	32,110	23	99,300	1,777	977,746
031-301	305	343,277	11	10,353	12,126	5,534,951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	498,837	12,601	6,395,410
031-302	202	297,022	2	4,012	1,499	685,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	498,837	12,601	6,395,410
031-303	30	33,051	1	906	2,767	1,144,500	x	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	10,353	x	452	82	1,755,071	1,865	2,753,349
031-305	78	2,405	x	532	1	829	3	30,095	-	-	-	-	x	200	-	-	-	-	37	21,940	2,835	1,200,729
031-306	272	169,211	x	187	802	330,296	x	601	-	-	-	-	11	27,678	-	-	x	54	49	161,104	142	231,577
011-091	-	-	12	13,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	26,420	1,006	546,715
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12,500	17	25,510
JUMLAH(TOTAL)	1,736	1,265,680	525	765,962	72,557	39,401,412	757	951,510	14	17,000	1,677	3,067,325	11	20,307	7	75,604	12	77,473	673	3,210,061	77,969	48,940,334

x Less than 1 ton x kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

(Kuantiti dalam Long Tons - Quantity in Long Tons)

MS

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7 (b)
(Table 3.7 (b))

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: SALTED, IN BRINE, DRIED, SMOKED OR SIMPLY BOILED.

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M.\$)
031-201	2	17,033	5	29,312	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	20	1	12,631	-	-	-	-	6	43,385	14	102,381
031-202	16	198,784	85	718,225	-	-	31	206,535	-	-	21	49,895	x	250	-	-	-	-	47	314,571	200	1,488,260
031-205	x	1,123	-	-	-	-	x	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18,384	x	12,853	1	86,950	2	59,840
031-206	x	194	x	98	8	8,912	x	486	-	-	-	-	x	96	x	197	2	9,189	1	5,726	11	24,898
031-203	348	253,989	348	397,830	2,801	1,500,040	12	32,929	-	-	8	20,203	63	490,060	-	-	x	864	104	352,871	3,684	3,048,786
031-204	x	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	485
031-304	37	81,795	359	785,412	208	113,282	12	120,027	-	-	-	-	1	1,638	x	1,706	7	39,668	32	97,201	656	1,240,729
031-307	13	23,151	47	88,976	3,603	1,235,455	18	137,500	157	529,056	1	4,042	100	223,265	x	5,450	x	387	360	1,042,182	4,299	3,289,464
012-902	2	1,493	242	282,076	-	-	-	-	x	66	-	-	2	3,187	x	145	-	-	145	213,863	391	500,830
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	418	578,047	1,086	2,301,929	6,620	2,857,689	73	498,007	157	529,122	30	74,160	167	731,127	1	25,882	9	62,961	696	2,096,749	9,257	9,755,673

MS/ZY.

x Less than 1 ton x kurang daripada 1 tan
S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification

Timbangan dlm Long Tons (Qty. in Long Tons)

SEKUTANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

IMPOTIKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK
(IMPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

Jadual 3.7 (c)

(Table 3.7 (c))

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032-011	4	9,572	-	-	-	-	3,666	6,611,396	6	21,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8,060	582	926,932	4,262	7,577,174
032-012	x	31	-	-	-	-	1	900	41	161,584	-	-	19	37,137	-	-	11	110,736	3	26,656	75	337,044
032-013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	1,370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,452	1	2,822
032-014	x	3,565	-	-	-	-	x	2,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	2,354	1	6,540	x	4,254	1	19,048
032-019-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	22
032-017	x	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	3,081	20	1,458	-	-	20	4,822
032-019-2	2	6,362	-	-	-	-	10,056	11,726,730	18	30,851	-	-	1	2,120	-	-	x	185	39	72,492	10,116	11,838,740
032-019-3	3	5,747	-	-	-	-	x	1,144	1345	677,084	-	-	1	2,598	-	-	x	364	4	28,108	1,353	715,045
032-021	-	-	-	-	x	900	2	35,653	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	147,938	-	-	1,016	904,469	1,043	1,088,960
032-022	1	1,407	-	-	-	-	x	500	1	2,011	x	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13,070	4	17,488
032-023	80	85	-	-	x	1,630	-	-	-	-	1	2,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	100	81	3,877
032-024	x	475	-	-	-	-	10	25,941	35	54,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	80,638
032-029	1	1,472	-	-	-	-	4	24,717	29	128,620	-	-	1	1,639	x	1,136	x	300	7	48,387	42	206,271
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	91	28,999	-	-	x	2,530	13,739	18,429,338	1,475	1,076,956	1	2,562	22	43,494	25	154,509	36	127,643	1,654	2,025,920	17,043	21,891,951

x Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 ton

ms/ms

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification

Timbangan dlm Long Tons (Qty. in Long Tons)

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7 (d)
 (Table 3.7 (d))

TAHUN (YEAR) : 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved in Other Than Airtight Containers

Countries S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032-016	x	4,277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	290	x	4,567
032-015	5	7,364	x	241	x	1,320	7	25,737	-	-	x	50	x	424	4	7,628	x	1,209	3	3,792	19	47,765
032-010	27	15,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	15,752
032-018	11	19,370	x	805	-	-	x	3,004	-	-	x	769	1	1,184	x	1,181	12	75,505	11	93,392	35	195,210
032-028	106	273,608	2	2,216	107	165,454	2	22,542	76	198,800	8	11,772	xx	25	xx	29	xx	34	6	26,697	307	701,177
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	149	320,371	2	3,262	107	166,774	9	51,283	76	198,800	8	12,591	1	1,633	4	8,838	12	76,748	20	124,171	388	964,471

Timbangan dlm Long Tons (Qty. in Long Tons)

x Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

xxx Less than 0.01 ton

xx Kurang daripada 0.01 tan

S.I.T.C. Standard International Trade Classification

MS/CAN.

SENEANJUNG-MALAYSIA (ISULAR MALAYSIA)
 IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
 (IMPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7 (e)
 Table 3.7 (e)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Miscellaneous

Countries S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031-110	xx 8,730	1,018	-	-	xx 750	375	-	-	-	-	xx 488,500	25,349	xx 868,650	86,440	-	-	-	-	xx 803,440	7,154	xx 2,170,070	120,336
031-120	xx 2,253,501	32,858	-	-	xx 146,840	12,223	-	-	-	-	xx 91,600	25,512	xx 262,328	57,757	-	-	-	-	xx 20	5,576	xx 2,754,289	133,926
291-940	21	8,164	38	1,691	50	3,000	-	-	10	13,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	130	8	4,909	127	31,333
291-140	2	859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	859
291-150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	14,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,577	33	15,899
291-991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291-998	-	-	x	998	-	-	x	186	-	-	1	783	-	-	x	3,081	1	159	-	-	2	5,207
411-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	1,390	91	151,873	91	153,263
099-052	x	120	-	-	-	-	8	19,055	-	-	1	4,500	x	3,788	x	371	-	-	1	2,908	10	30,742
081-432	68	39,245	-	-	5,861	3,382,707	18	10,159	529	332,936	-	-	-	-	26	6,354	x	266	2,412	1,660,310	8,974	5,431,977
081-401	x	53	166	21,239	51	5,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217	26,511
081-409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271-101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
099-045	4	1,801	3	844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	217	7	2,862
JUMLAH (Total)	95	84,118	207	24,772	5,962	3,403,524	26	29,400	539	346,375	82	70,466	x	147,985	26	9,806	1	1,945	2,515	1,834,524	9,403	5,952,915

Timbangan dlm. Long Tons (Qty. in Long Tons)

x Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification

xx - Quantity in Number xx - Kuantiti dalam bilangan.

MS/ras.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLUSCS)

Jadual 3.8 (a)
(Table 3.8 (a))

TAHUN (YEAR) : 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Fresh, Chilled or Frozen

Countries S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		762 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031-131	12	5,489	-	-	-	-	501	817,753	-	-	34	48,457	-	-	3,838	8,300,826	-	-	26	62,579	4,411	9,235,104
031-132	x	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	38
031-139	21,642	17,227,560	8	2,510	-	-	101	477,309	-	-	13	5,250	9	10,210	18	84,660	-	-	14	64,220	21,885	17,877,779
031-180	438	291,263	-	-	59	15,152	9	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,134	507	326,549
031-301	3,828	5,487,477	-	-	7	1,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	163	-	-	7	48,331	-	-	3,842	5,537,207
031-302	15	14,886	-	-	-	-	3,882	45,196,682	-	-	-	-	60	406,653	966	6,371,980	4,268	27,690,535	9,338	58,462,624	18,529	138,143,360
031-303	336	309,777	-	-	-	-	105	1,128,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	304,032	203	1,148,111	686	2,970,580
031-305	136	89,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	675	136	90,382
031-306	7,888	2,805,528	-	-	10,199	861,107	2,049	10,452,237	-	-	-	-	30	58,926	21	61,583	-	-	2,528	3,521,801	22,715	17,761,182
011-891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah : (Total)	34,295	26,231,665	8	2,510	10,265	877,555	6,727	58,090,701	-	-	47	53,707	99	475,952	4,843	14,819,049	4,317	28,122,898	12,110	63,262,144	72,711	191,936,181

MS/ZY.

Figures given in long ton

x less than 1 ton

x kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EXPORT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
 (EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.8 (b)
 (Table 3.8 (b))

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Salted, in Brins, Dried, Smoked or Simply Boiled.

S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031-201	*	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	2,400
031-202	14	65,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	2,520	14	68,208
031-205	*	6,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	7,140	*	7,388
031-206	9	55,859	-	-	-	-	31	197,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	-	-	-	2	3,670	42	256,924
031-203	3,481	4,604,926	63	35,667	-	-	69	327,135	-	-	-	-	231	526,227	1,958	69,150	*	42	424	1,120,624	6,226	6,683,771
031-204	55	76,132	-	-	3	921	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	77,753
031-304	186	196,824	-	-	-	-	24	58,128	-	-	-	-	8	7,935	42	-	-	-	33	20,912	293	283,799
031-307	251	475,461	*	540	-	-	3,382	17,075,604	-	-	-	-	48	242,874	4	32,009	-	-	4	22,478	3,689	17,848,966
012-302	3	3,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,092
Jumlah (TOTAL) :	3,999	5,486,630	63	36,207	3	921	3,506	17,658,262	-	-	-	-	287	777,736	2,004	101,159	-	42	463	1,171,344	10,325	25,232,301

* Less than 1 ton

* Kurang daripada 1 tan.

MS/ro.

S.I.T.C. = Standard International Trade Classification.

Figures given in long tons.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

EKSPOR IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.8 (c)
(Table 3.8 (c))

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C		704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hong Kong		847 U.S.A.		831 U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah(Total)	
		Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
332	011	7	9,539	102	103,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	297,311	311	409,947
332	012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	014	x	1,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	750	x	1,602
332	019-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	017	61	158,524	x	48	-	-	10	43,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	369,049	-	-	911	3,696,806	1,141	4,268,077
332	019-2	5	7,103	13	14,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	455,521	327	477,600
332	019-3	87	233,581	2	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15,385	-	-	x	741	904	2,190,828	997	2,444,875
332	021	1,202	10,340	-	-	x	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	52,021	1,215	62,390
332	022	50	94,959	x	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,956	1	3,268	129	801,240	1,925	3,238,786	2,107	4,143,229
332	023	63	95,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	68,897	-	-	75	642,776	147	807,289
332	024	291	537,392	1	521	-	-	45	106,720	-	-	-	-	1,941	75,666	-	-	x	1,890	683	1,486,068	2,961	2,208,257
332	029	96	235,946	x	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,089	-	-	-	-	351	895,607	450	1,134,692
Jumlah (TOTAL):		1,862	1,334,452	118	123,052	x	29	55	150,370	-	-	-	-	1,950	99,096	169	441,274	129	803,871	5,373	12,955,874	9,656	15,957,958

x Less than 1 ton x Kurang daripada 1 tan

MS/rb.

S.I.T.C. Standard International Trade Classification.

Figures given in Long Tons.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EXPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.8 (d)
 (Table 3.8 (d))

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In other than Airtight Containers)

S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032-016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032-015	40	83,512	xx	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	3,200	-	-	-	-	6	20,185	46	106,927
032-010	8	8,262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	1,403	8	9,665
032-018	134	271,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9,530	-	-	-	-	77	176,454	213	457,830
032-028	116	187,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3,602	-	-	11	46,589	14	94,663	146	332,701
JUMLAH (Total):	298	551,467	xx	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16,332	-	-	11	46,589	97	292,705	413	907,123

x Less than 1-ton

x kurang daripada 1-tan

xx Less than 0.01 ton

xx kurang daripada 0.01 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

Figures given in Long Ton.

MS/ras.

SEMI-NANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

EXPORT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORT OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)Jadual 3.8 (e)
(Table 3.8 (e))

TAHUN (YEAR): 1976

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Miscellaneous

Countries S.I.T.C.	704 Singapore		337 Indonesia		764 Thailand		385 Japan		162 China		255 Formosa		305 Hongkong		847 U.S.A.		831 U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 110	4670	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4670	372
031 120	43,714,044	207,036	417,005	3,706	47,436	864	-	-	-	-	-	-	488,630	5,687	41,470	350	411,160	4,690	435,381	3,293	43,875,126	225,626
291 940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	19,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	19,320
291 150	1,102	38,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	29,682	-	-	-	-	2	4,549	1,278	72,615
291 991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 998	2	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8,652	3	10,752
411 100	7	5,429	1	980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6,409
099 052	-	-	@	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	@	9
081 402	4,202	1,337,325	@	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	@	115	4,202	1,337,580
081 401	1,344	264,449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344	264,449
081 409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270 101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
099 045	1,196	587,989	22	12,070	5,915	1,125,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	77,443	@	2,961	@	1,224	214	288,079	7,385	2,095,613
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	7,853	2,443,084	23	16,905	5,915	1,126,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	132,132	@	3,311	@	5,974	217	304,688	14,227	4,032,745

Figure Given in Long Ton

/ Quantity in Number

/ Kuantiti dalam Bilangan

@ Less than 1 Ton

@ Kurang daripada 1 Tan

S.I.T.C. Standard International Trade Classification.

Jadual 3.9 (a)
(Table 3.9 (a))

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1969
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1969)
(Kuantiti dlm Long Tons. - Qty. in Long Tons)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,194.28	1,450,679	57,535.73	24,591,609
Indonesia	9,062.21	4,782,867	132.41	69,208
Thailand	14,107.40	5,913,059	6,300.64	1,392,040
Japan	10,531.24	14,321,837	6,657.90	15,962,411
Formosa	5,122.09	4,813,217	89.99	25,620
Hong Kong	221.34	439,772	97.70	213,156
U.S.A.	112.46	304,564	10,409.84	13,276,762
U. Kingdom	631.02	426,003	401.11	1,699,457
Other Countries	9,718.44	9,107,988	598.56	7,415,591
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	**51,700.48	*41,559,986	**82,223.88	*64,645,854

** Excluding Belacan, Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs

* Excluding Belacan.

Jadual 3.9 (b)
(Table 3.9 (b))

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1970
(Import and Eksport of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1970)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Ton) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,239.64	1,508,388	64,201.54	27,728,911
Indonesia	8,625.32	5,229,294	79.65	95,803
Thailand	22,101.37	9,568,744	7,959.31	1,832,994
Japan	7,102.88	9,852,497	13,766.55	24,049,126
Formosa	19,511.80	21,786,177	46.41	7,126
Hong Kong	328.46	363,985	549.47	1,716,450
U.S.A.	130.20	500,166	8,685.70	15,094,790
U. Kingdom	407.95	408,099	1,512.44	8,113,520
Other Countries	10,945.51	8,863,770	12,248.63	17,417,138
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	@71,393.13	58,081,120	@109,149.70	96,055,858

@@ Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.9 (c)
(Table 3.9 (c))

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1971
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1971)
(Kuantiti dlm Long Tons - Qty. in Long Tons)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,109.46	1,314,254	67,301.70	31,007,803
Indonesia	3,969.46	2,040,099	70.20	50,428
Thailand	22,885.78	10,266,500	9,210.21	1,717,327
Japan	10,277.06	12,272,943	16,514.30	43,971,235
Formosa	13,723.72	18,875,601	20.01	16,963
Hong Kong	113.64	267,644	838.59	2,515,976
U.S.A.	64.54	116,147	3,524.14	7,111,200
United Kingdom	104.10	240,147	2,060.08	11,511,865
Other Countries	6,006.94	7,005,430	9,682.49	20,722,073
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	**59,254.70	52,398,765	**109,221.72	118,624,870

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs

Jadual 3.9 (d)
(Table 3.9 (d))

Impot dan Ekspot, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk-1972
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs-1972)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	3,083.56	1,881,580	68,696.04	30,954,812
Indonesia	2,875.84	1,319,992	54.25	58,146
Thailand	31,959.41	11,904,767	9,654.96	1,550,615
Japan	9,788.30	12,857,002	10,524.54	41,536,286
China	2,718.77	1,831,109	-	-
Formosa	9,390.95	12,905,055	200.26	291,879
Hong Kong	315.53	324,160	1,454.12	3,726,117
U.S.A.	12.64	53,776	9,129.14	17,909,480
United Kingdom	73.06	280,974	3,603.15	20,101,678
Other Countries	7,366.18	6,332,438	12,767.48	26,453,780
JUMLAH :- (TOTAL)	**67,584.24	49,690,853	**116,083.94	142,582,793

MS/ZY.

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.9 (e)
(Table 3.9 (e))

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Mollusk -1973
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1973)

(Kuantiti dlm Long Tons - Qty. in Long Tons)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti(Tan) Quantity(Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti(Tan) Quantity(Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,756	2,305,483	76,420	36,259,704
Indonesia	3,804	1,733,806	110	53,416
Thailand	33,128	12,797,452	10,757	1,584,317
Japan	10,113	13,701,792	10,003	55,031,977
China	6,165	1,802,308	-	-
Formosa	10,122	14,880,861	232	202,223
Hong Kong	186	365,628	1,634	3,193,268
U.S.A.	14	81,423	7,137	15,468,922
United Kingdom	60	209,994	5,626	30,004,809
Other Countries	6,344	7,611,542	13,435	34,290,723
JUMLAH: (TOTAL)	**72,692	55,490,289	** 125,354	176,089,359

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.9 (f)
(Table 3.9 (f))

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Mollusk - 1974
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Mollusca - 1974)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)
Singapore	1,973	2,497,109	56,376	38,453,706
Indonesia	3,040	2,786,002	330	111,411
Thailand	45,232	22,940,756	16,344	2,147,180
Japan	8,080	14,172,165	6,922	29,680,467
China	1,082	1,600,102	-	-
Formosa	10,424	14,123,894	231	348,350
Hong Kong	160	346,545	784	1,306,734
U.S.A.	81	339,844	8,041	17,785,486
United Kingdom	94	450,562	4,292	22,765,900
Other Countries	4,999	8,372,587	13,856	46,574,697
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	** 75,165	67,629,566	**107,176	159,173,931

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.9 (g)
(Table 3.9 (g))

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1975
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1975)

(Kuantiti dlm Long Tons - Qty. in Long Tons)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)
Singapore	1,468	2,045,389	54,508	40,177,704
Indonesia	2,276	2,665,312	137	109,134
Thailand	62,781	34,319,628	9,337	1,337,051
Japan	10,931	19,516,595	8,223	40,682,331
China	1,312	2,138,202	-	-
Formosa	4,982	7,495,684	198	284,082
Hong Kong	123	354,450	498	1,000,730
U.S.A.	35	256,022	3,875	6,709,354
United Kingdom	31	210,789	5,073	30,023,992
Other Countries	9,438	9,598,584	11,177	45,951,975
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	** 93,377	78,600,655	** 93,026	166,276,353

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Jadual 3.9 (h)
(Table 3.9 (h))

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1976
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1976)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M \$)
Singapore	2,489	2,277,215	48,307	36,097,298
Indonesia	1,820	3,095,925	212	178,704
Thailand	85,246	45,911,929	16,183	2,005,216
Japan	14,604	19,959,538	10,288	75,899,333
China	2,261	2,168,253	-	-
Formosa	1,748	3,227,104	47	53,707
Hongkong	201	952,546	2,562	1,501,248
U.S.A.	63	274,639	7,016	15,364,733
United Kingdom	70	346,770	4,457	28,979,314
Other Countries	5,558	9,291,425	18,260	77,986,755
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	** 114,060	87,505,344	** 107,332	238,066,308

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PENGUNAAN IKAN LAUT 1976

(Utilization of Fresh Marine Fish 1976)

Jadual 4.1

Table 4.1

IKAN BASAH (FRESH FISH)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	PIKUL (PICULS)	PERLIS	KEDAH	P.PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMBILAN	MELAKA (MALACCA)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR (JOHORE)
TOTAL PRODUCTION LESS PROCESSED INTO +		6,793,301											
1. Salted/Dried Fish	169,916		-	46,698	8,415	14,157	23,262	-	18	15,732	55,598	4,653	1,383
2. Boiled Fish	11,450		-	-	169	11,281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Smoked Tuna	3,520		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,520	-	-
4. Dried Bilis	385,512		-	248,552	396	49,240	-	-	-	-	81,796	5,280	248
5. Dried Prawns	86,816		100	104	12,636	28,612	44,444	-	-	-	920	-	-
6. Cooked Frozen Prawns	19,942		-	-	-	19,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Belacan	49,687		-	797	5,609	25,125	8,231	-	150	391	56	-	9,328
8. Fish & Prawn Crackers	23,839		-	85	-	125	-	-	-	16,386	5,622	135	1,486
9. Manure Fish	385,090		-	8,750	11,505	128,273	87,872	-	-	3,252	40,555	39,338	65,545
10. Fish Meal	509,608		-	190,008	9,536	39,900	203,776	-	-	-	1,892	15,600	48,896
11. ~~///~~ Others	22,250		-	50	6,880	-	2,280	-	57	683	12,300	-	-
TOTAL PROCESSED	1,667,630		100	495,044	55,146	316,655	369,865	-	225	36,444	202,259	65,006	126,886

Balance of Production

For Fresh Consumption 5,125,671

TOTAL IMPORTS 1,309,879

GROSS AVAILABLE SUPPLIES 6,435,550

TOTAL EXPORT 1,217,008

NET AVAILABLE SUPPLIES 5,218,542 (PICULS) = 315,701 METRIC TON

~~///~~ Includes, cincaluk, Budu, Cuttle Fish, Jelly Fish
and Otak Udang.

+ Timbangan diambil sebelum diawitkan
(Weight taken before Preservation).

MS/ZY.

1 Metrik Tan (Tonne) = 16.53 Pikul (Piculs)

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HASIL IKAN LAUT YANG DIAWITKAN - 1976
(Preserved Marine Fish Products - 1976)Jadual 4.2
Table 4.2

Timbangan Dalam Pikul (Weights in Piculs)

Negeri (State)	Jenis Hasil Pengeluaran (Type of Products)	Ikan Masin Ikan Kering (Salted Dried Fish)	Bilis Kering (Dried Bilis)	Ikan Rebus (Boiled Fish)	Ikan Baja (Manure Fish)	Tepong Ikan (Fish Meal)	Udang Kering (Dried Prawn)	Tepong Udang (Prawn Dust)	Ctak Udang	Belacan (Shrimp Paste)	KERUPOK		Cincalok (Pickled Prawn)	Aya Asap (Smoke Tuna)	Sotong (Cuttle Fish)	Udang dikepek (Cooked Frozen Prawn)	Budu	Ubur- Ubur (Jelly Fish)	Jumlah (Total)
											Ikan Fish (Crackers)	Udang Prawn (Crackers)							
PERLIS		-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
KEDAH		28,019	62,138	-	5,250	47,502	26	-	5	255	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,250
PULAU PINANG (PENANG)		5,049	99	135	6,903	2,384	2,551	608	688	1,795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,212
PERAK		8,494	12,310	9,025	76,964	9,975	6,194	959	-	8,040	59	22	-	-	-	11,695	-	-	143,737
SELANGOR		13,957	-	-	52,723	50,944	11,111	-	-	2,634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	131,597
NEGERI SEMBILAN		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MELAKA (MALACCA)		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	76
JOHOR (JOHORE)		830	62	-	39,327	12,224	-	-	-	2,985	716	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,394
KELANTAN		9,439	-	-	1,951	-	-	-	-	125	10,651	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	22,371
TRENGGANU		33,359	20,449	-	24,333	473	230	-	-	18	3,654	-	-	1,056	3,065	-	12	-	86,649
PAHANG		2,792	1,320	-	23,603	3,900	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,703
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		101,950	96,378	9,160	231,054	127,402	20,137	1,567	693	15,900	15,198	297	17	1,056	3,065	11,695	217	228	636,014

Timbangan diambil selepas diawitkan

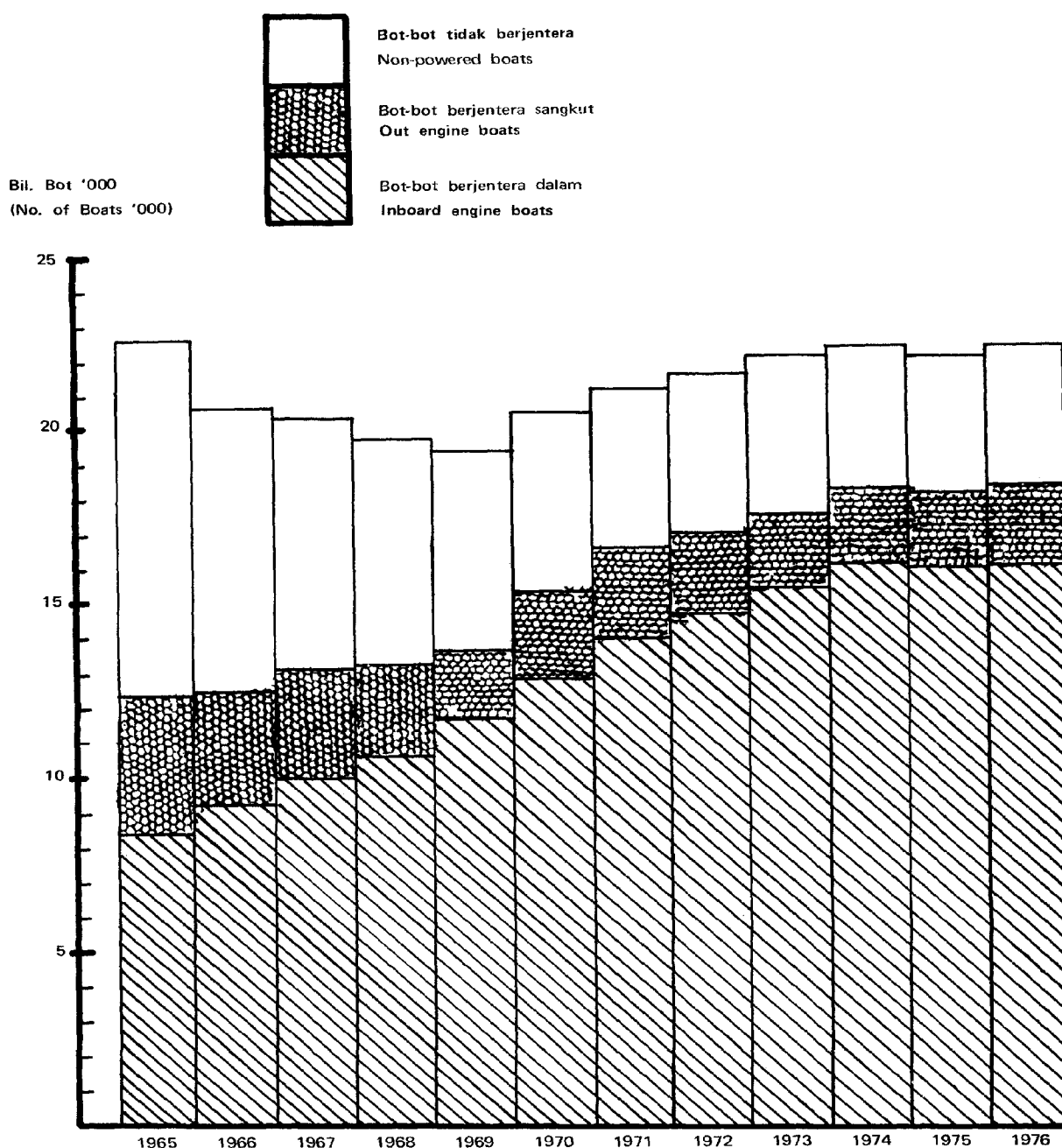
Budu= Fermented Anchovies

(Weights taken after preservation)

-/ro.

**BILANGAN BOT-BOT BERJENTERA DALAM, JENTERA SANGKUT, DAN TIDAK BERJENTERA
YANG DILESENKAN BAGI JANGKA MASA 1965 – 1976**

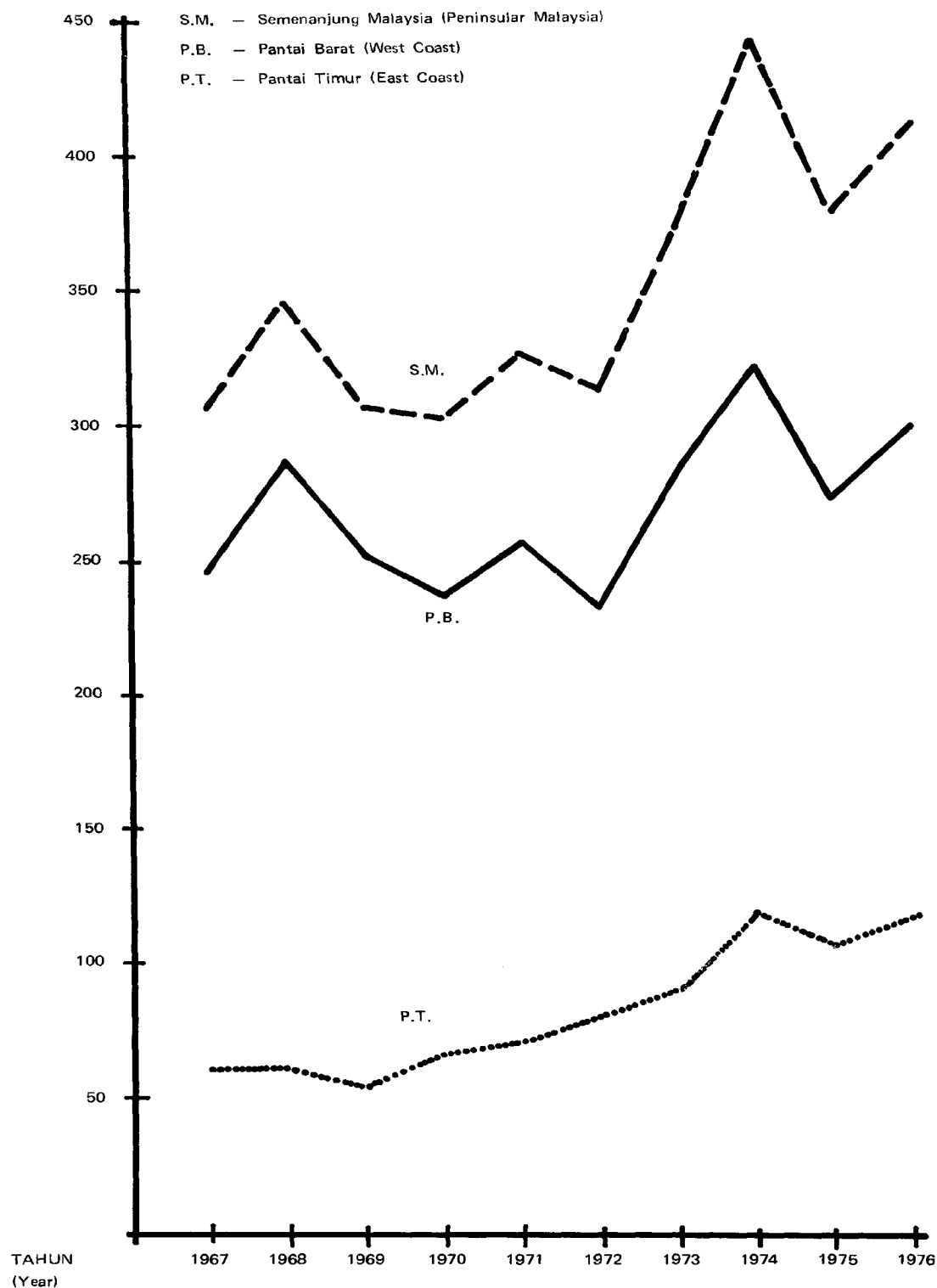
Number of Inboard engine, Outboard engine and Non-powered Fishing boats licensed
in the period 1965 – 1976



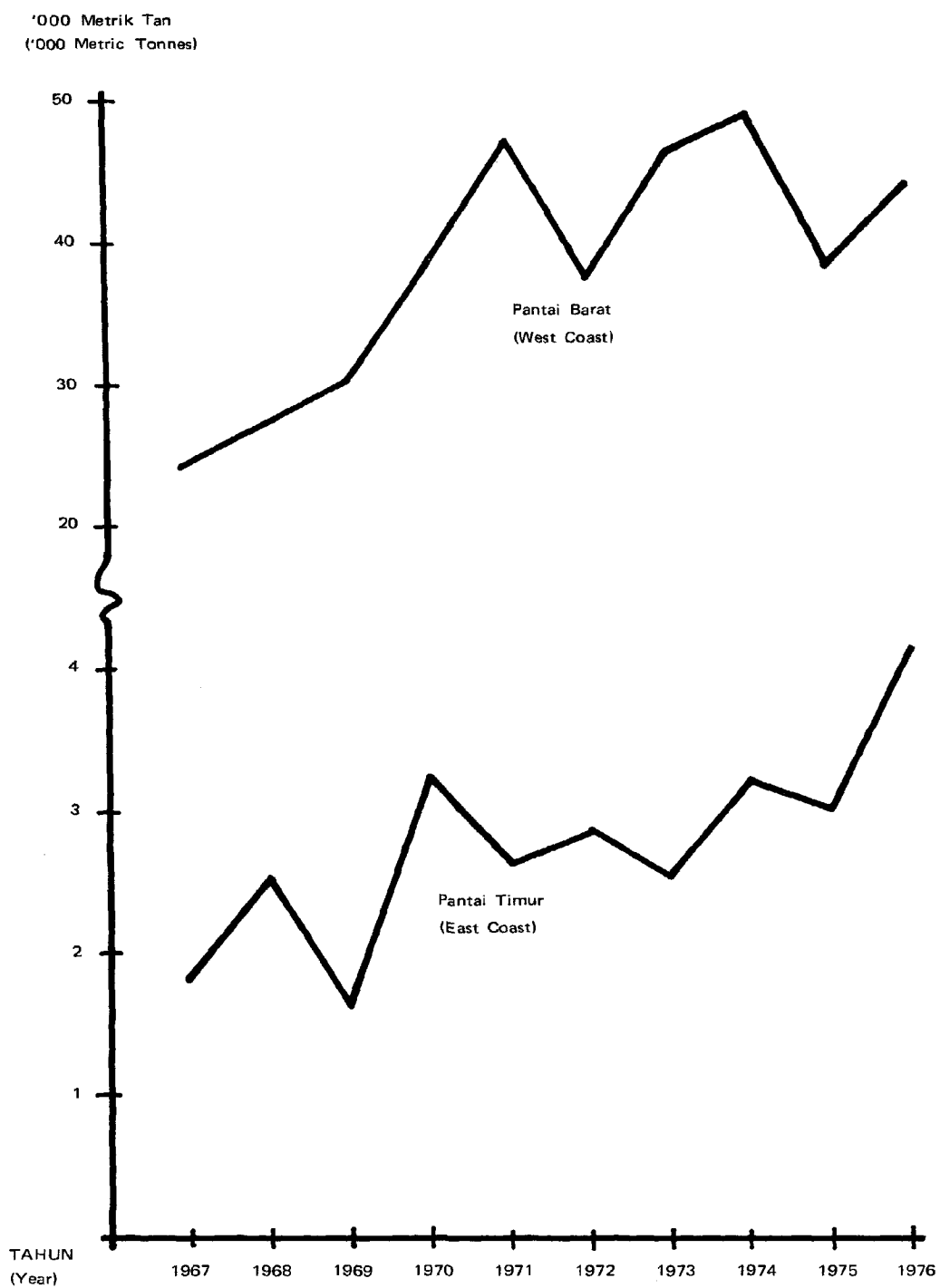
KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI JANGKA MASA

(Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the Period
(1967 - 1976)

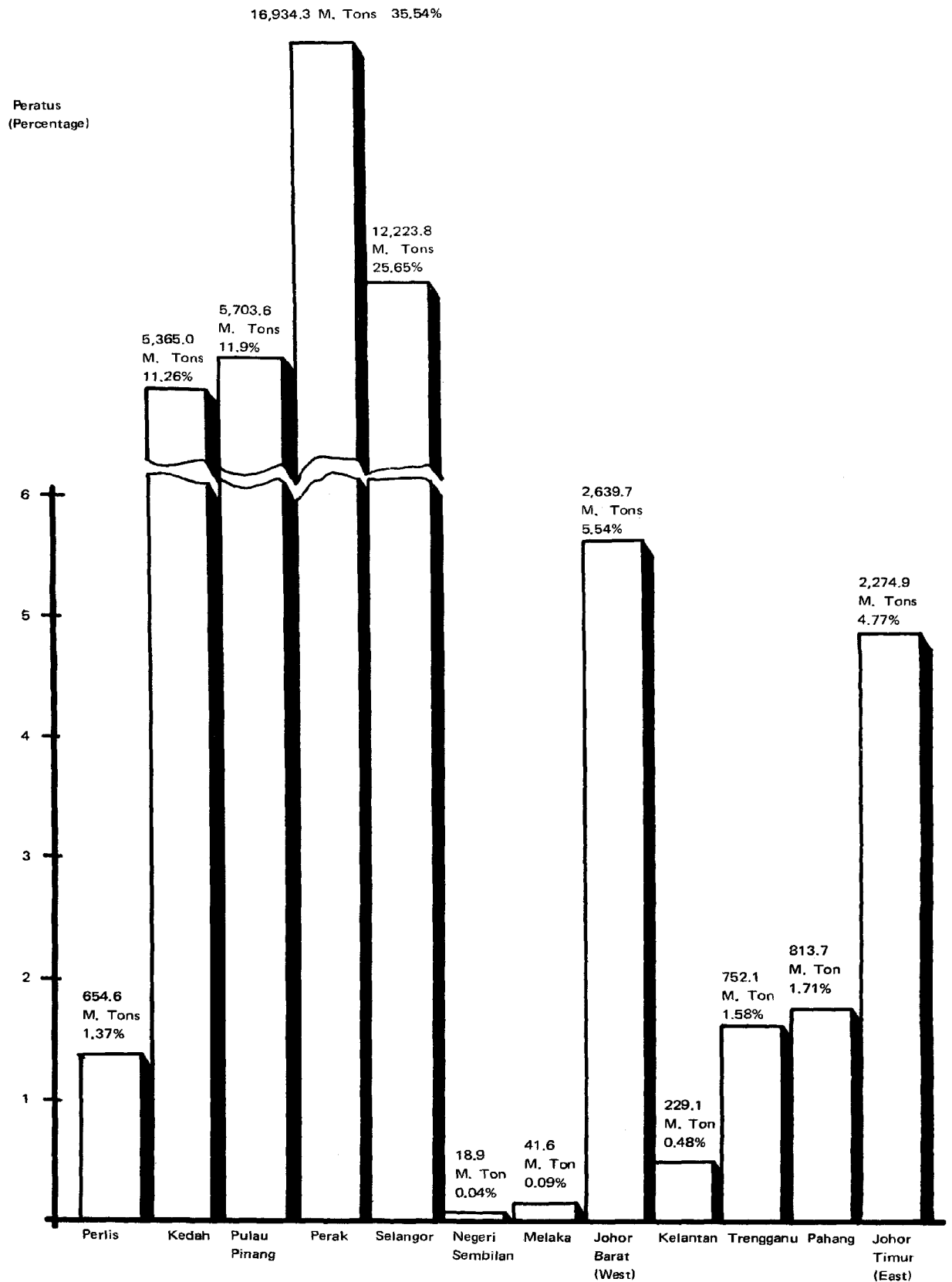
'000 Metrik Tan
('000 Metrik Tonnes)



PENDARATAN UDANG DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA,
(Prawn Landings in Peninsular Malaysia)



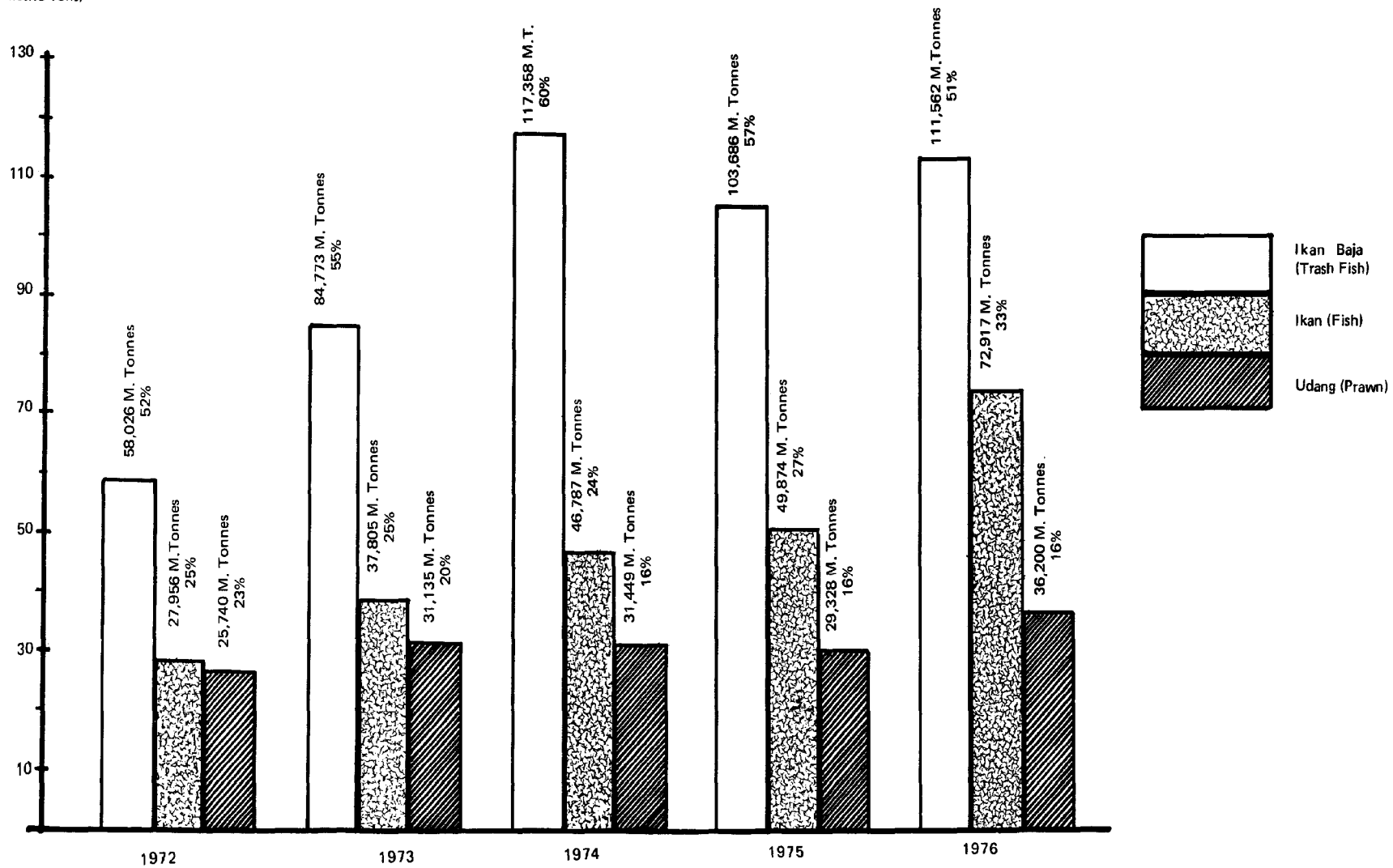
PENDARATAN UDANG, 1976
(Prawn Landings in 1976)



PENDARATAN PUKAT TUNDA DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1972 – 1976
(Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1972 – 1976)

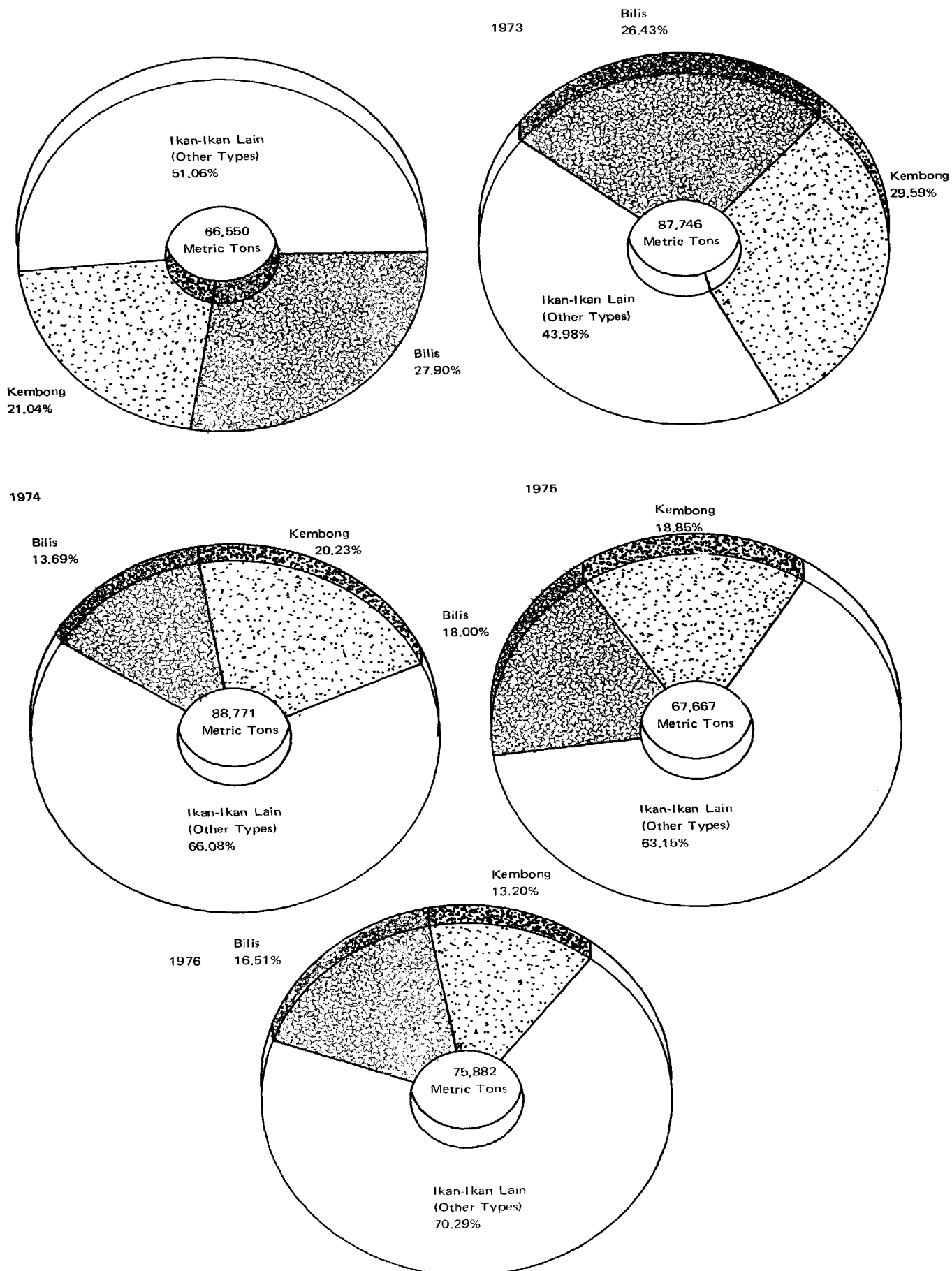
Peta
Chart E

'000 Metrik Tan
('000 Metric Tons)



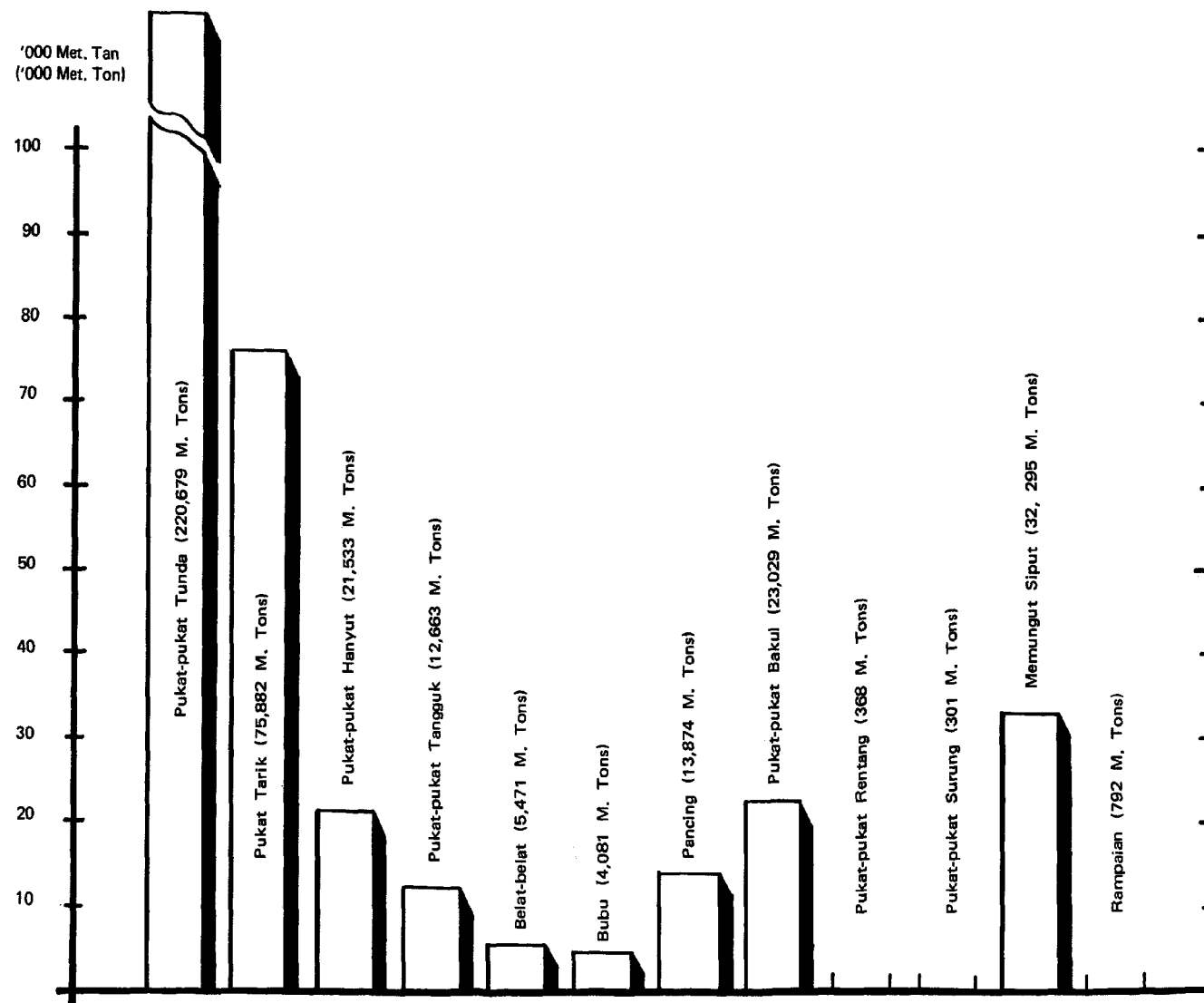
PENDARATAN OLEH KUMPULAN PUKAT TARIK
(Landings by Seine Nets — 1976)

Peta
Chart F



SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Tangkapan Ikan Laut Mengikut Kumpulan Perkakas – 1976
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group – 1976)

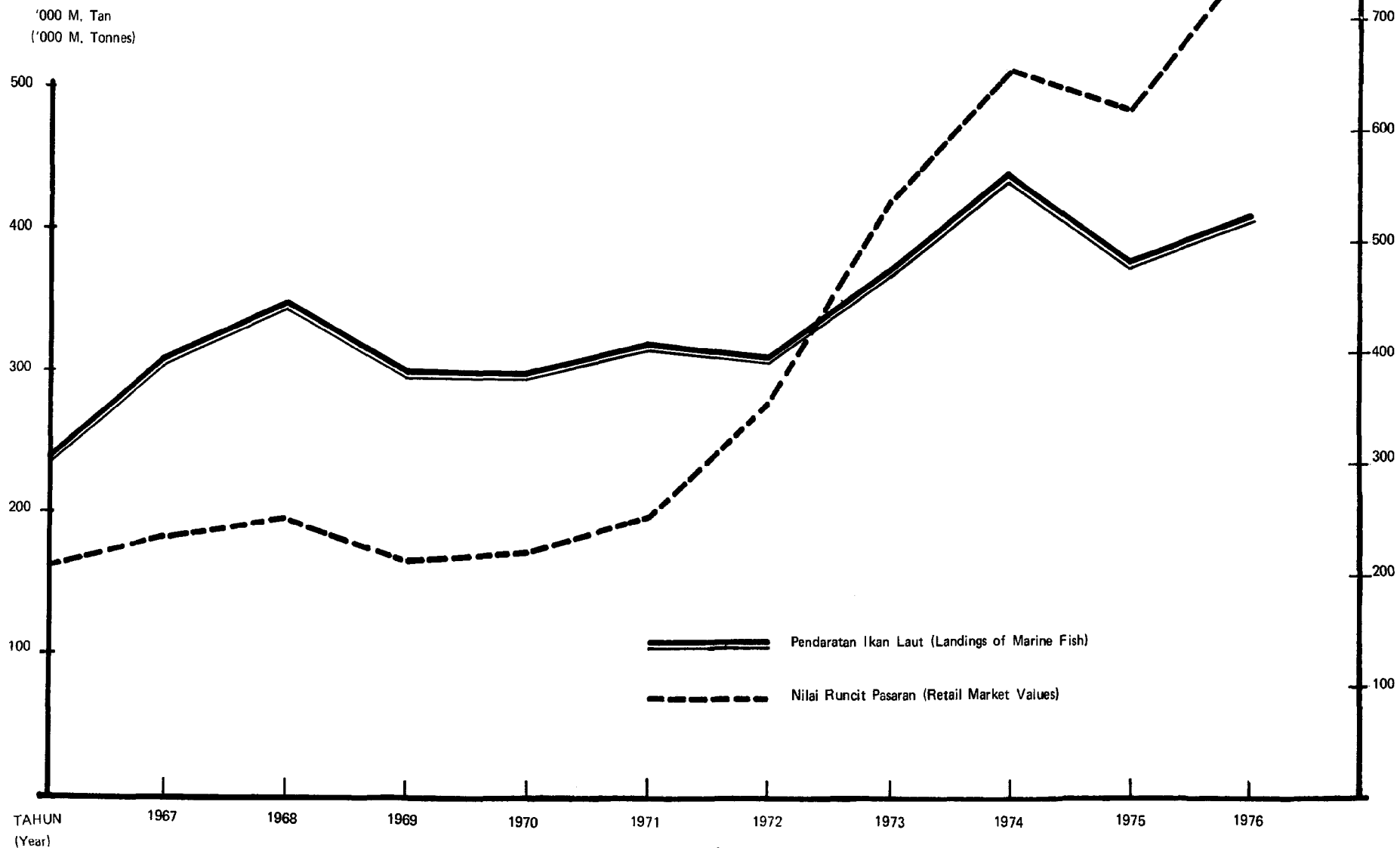
Peta
Chart G



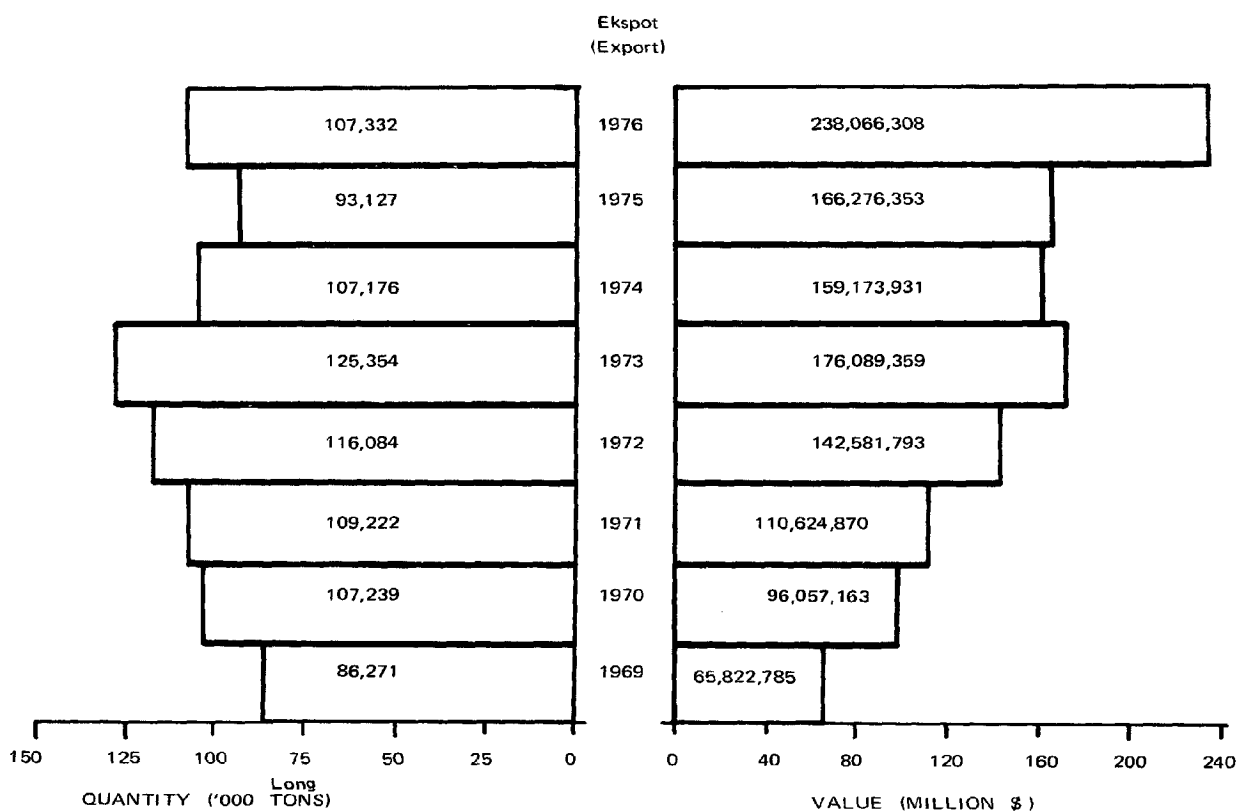
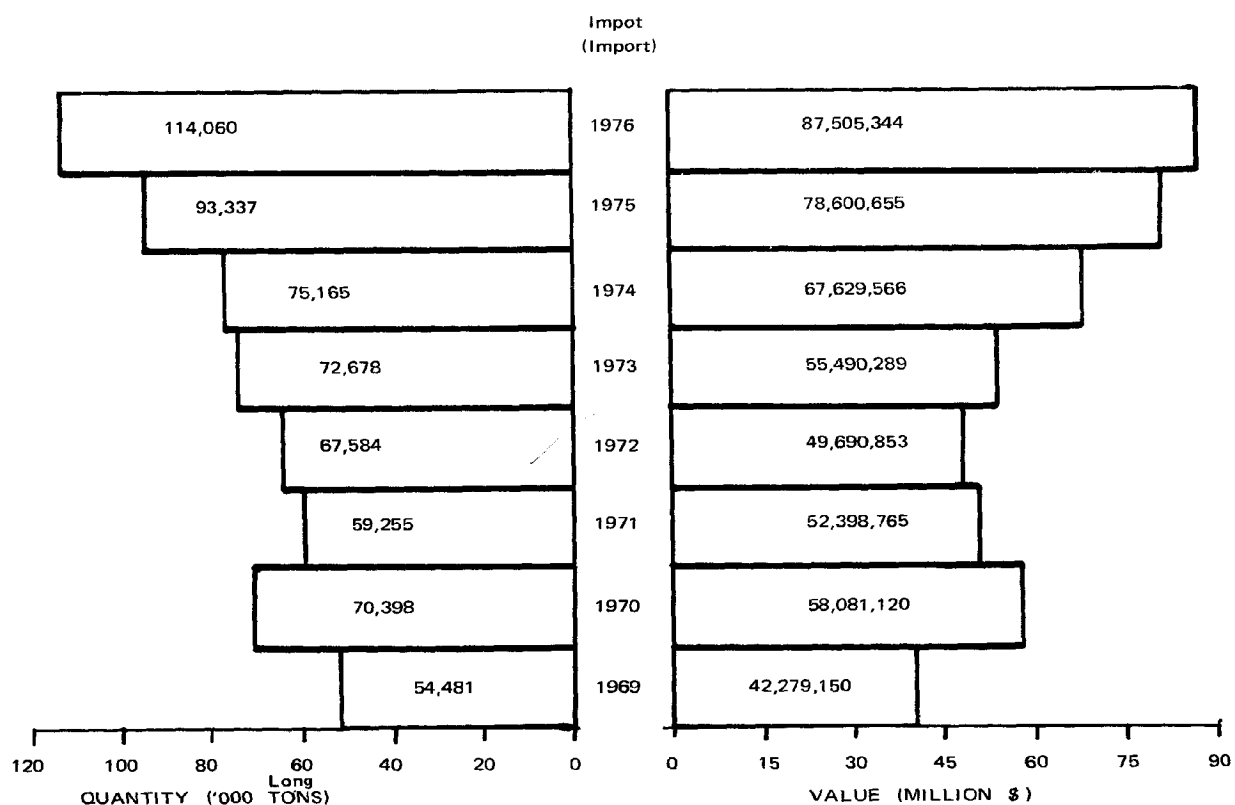
lta.

NILAI RUNCIT PASARAN DAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1966 – 1976

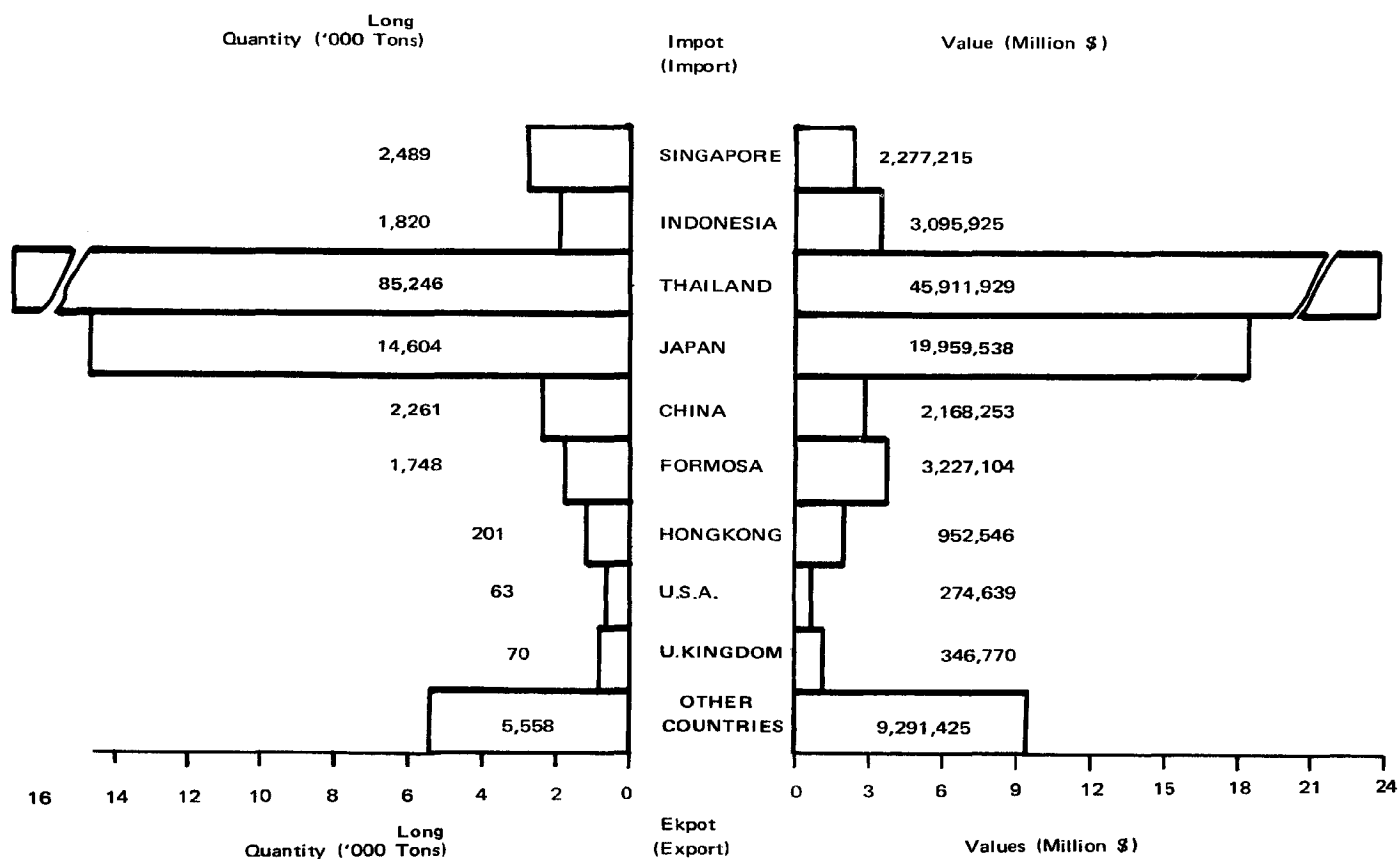
(Retail Market Values and Landings of Marine Fish for the Years 1966 – 1976)



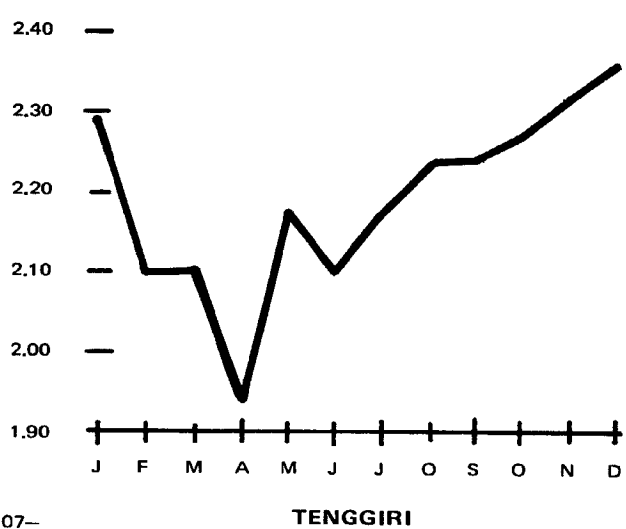
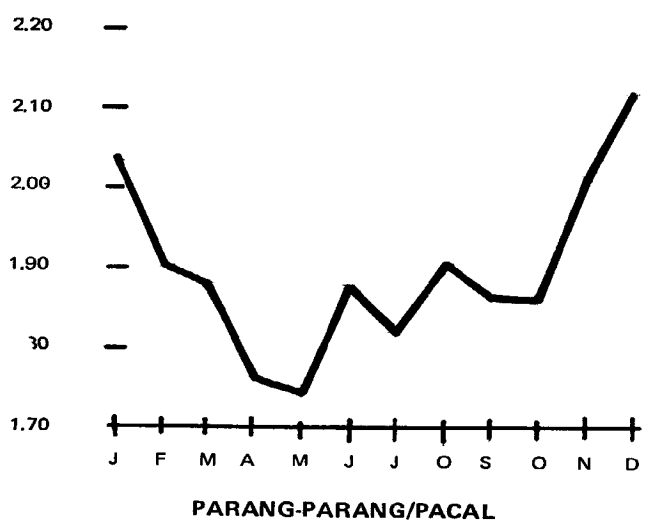
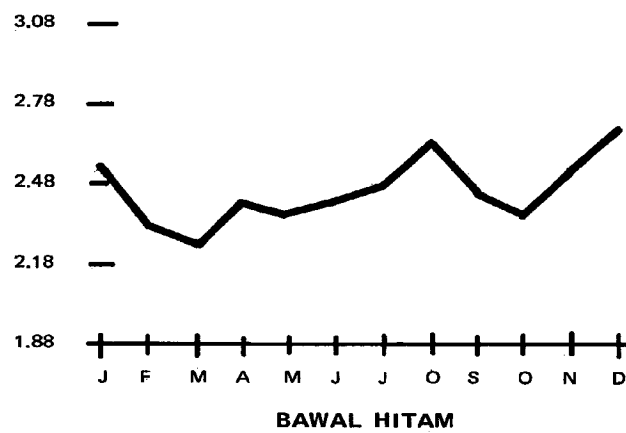
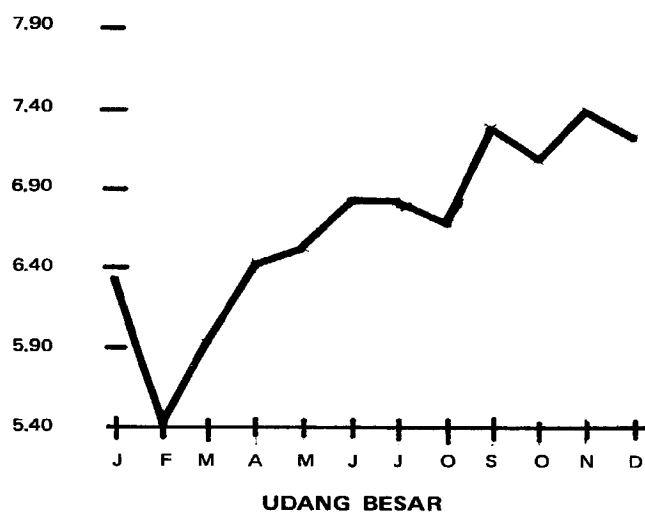
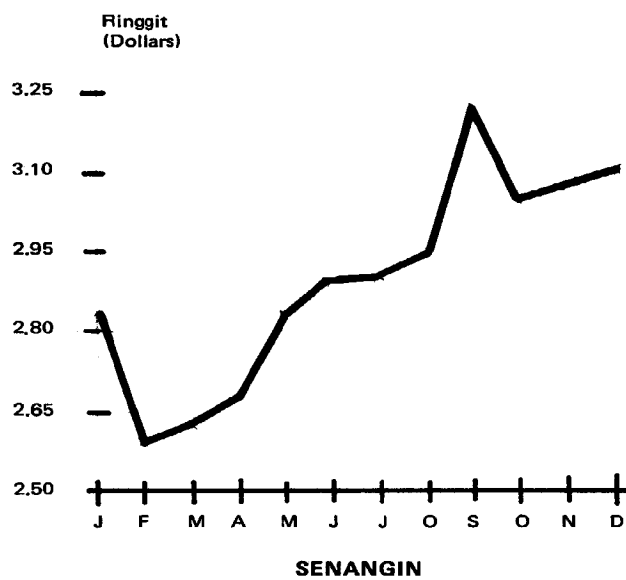
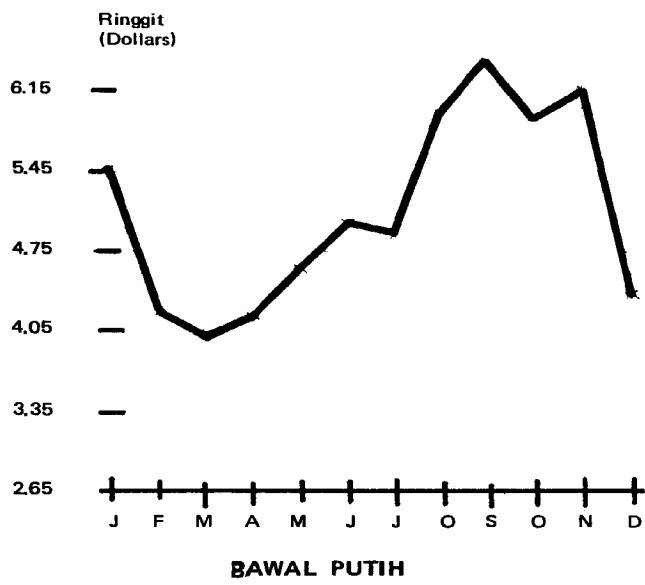
SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Mollusk
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs)



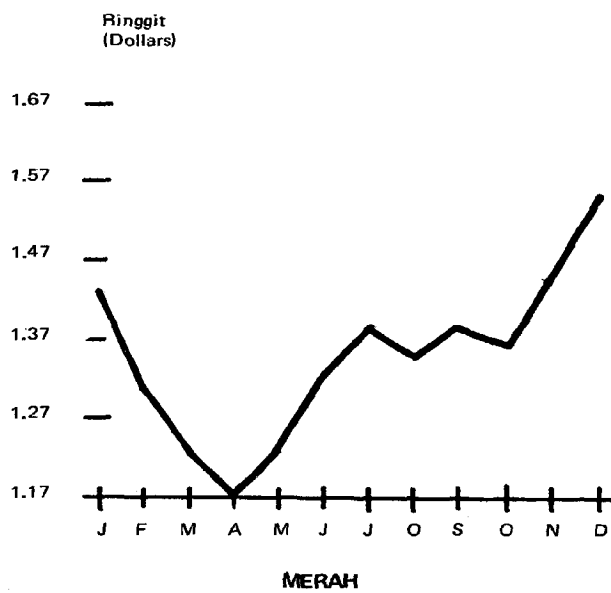
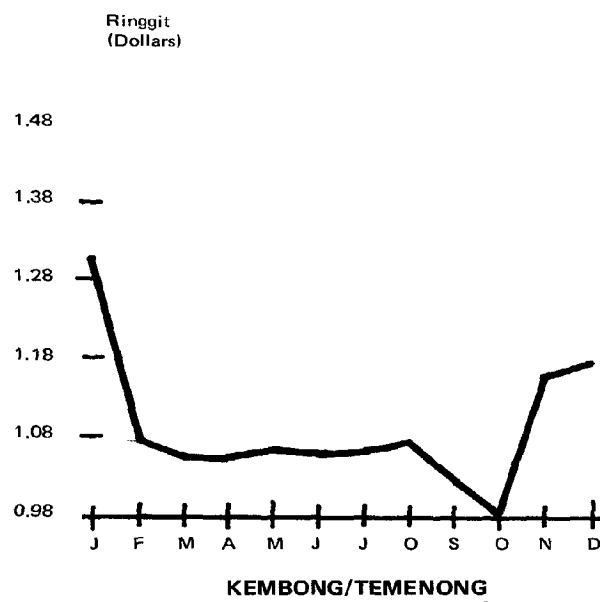
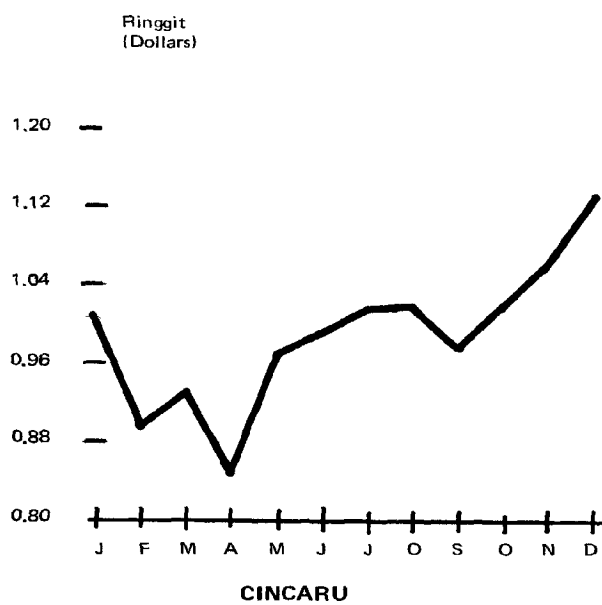
SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Mulusk — 1976
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Mulluscs — 1976)



HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI 1976 (Per Katty Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1976)

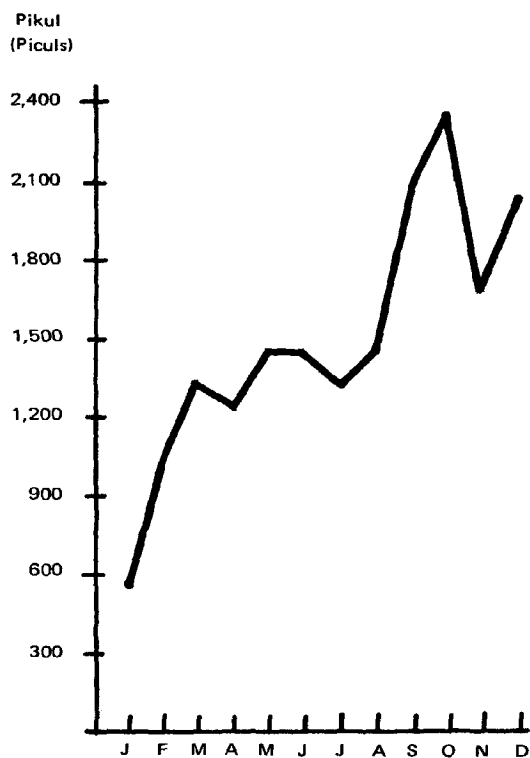


HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI 1976
(Per Katty Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1976)

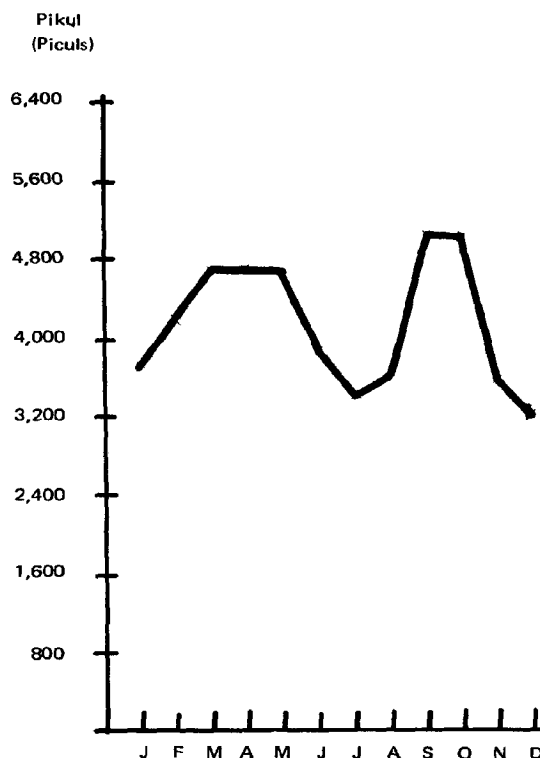


**GERAF MENUNJUKKAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL)
MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN**

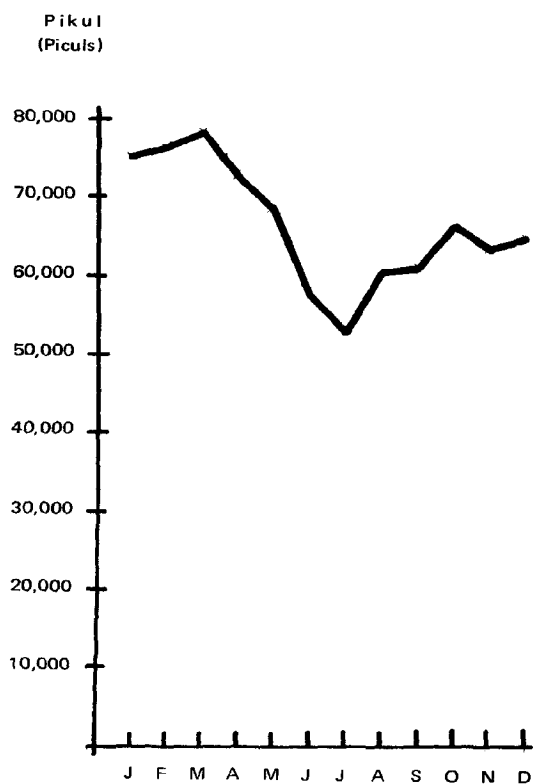
(Landings of Marine Fish (in Piculs) by Month and Type of Fish — 1976)



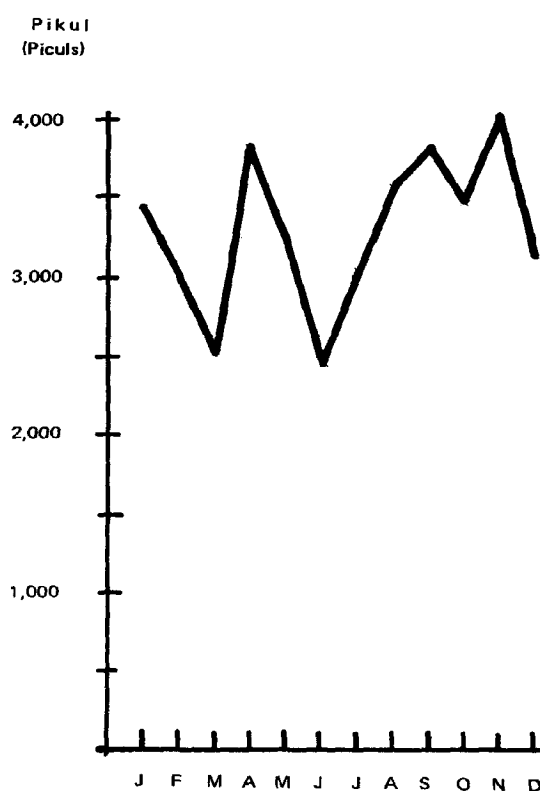
KURAU/SENGANG/SENGHONG



BAWAL



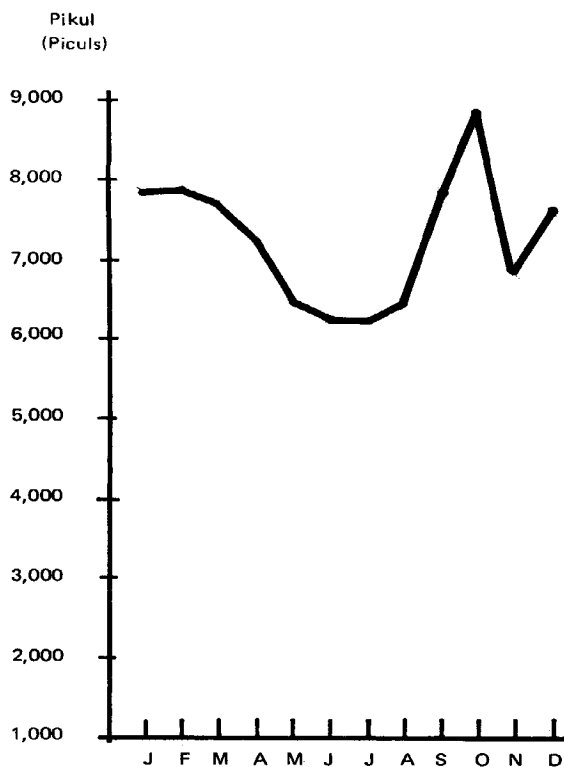
UDANG



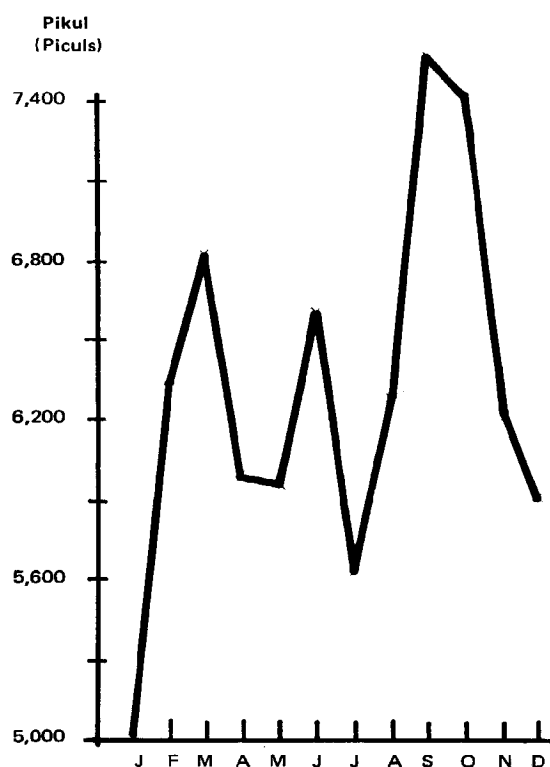
MERAH

GERAF MENUNJUKKAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL)
MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN

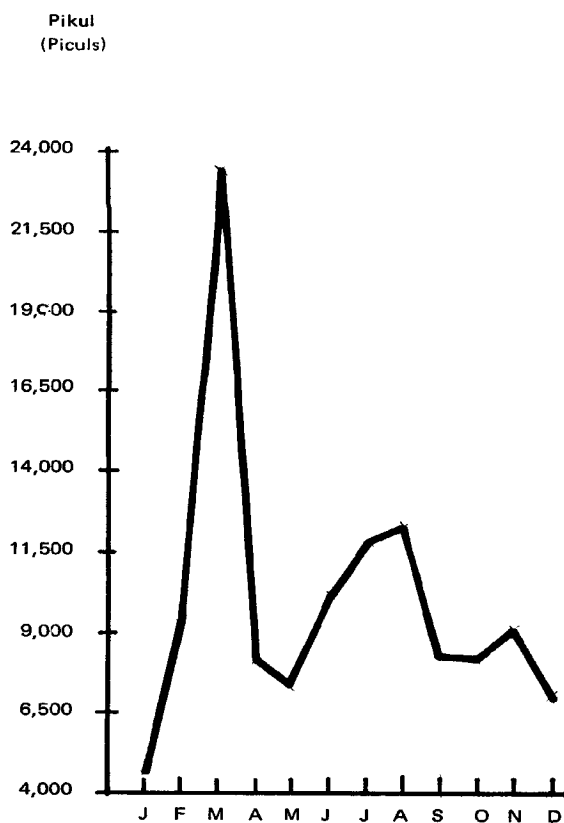
(Landings of Marine Fish (in Piculs) by Month and Type of Fish, 1976)



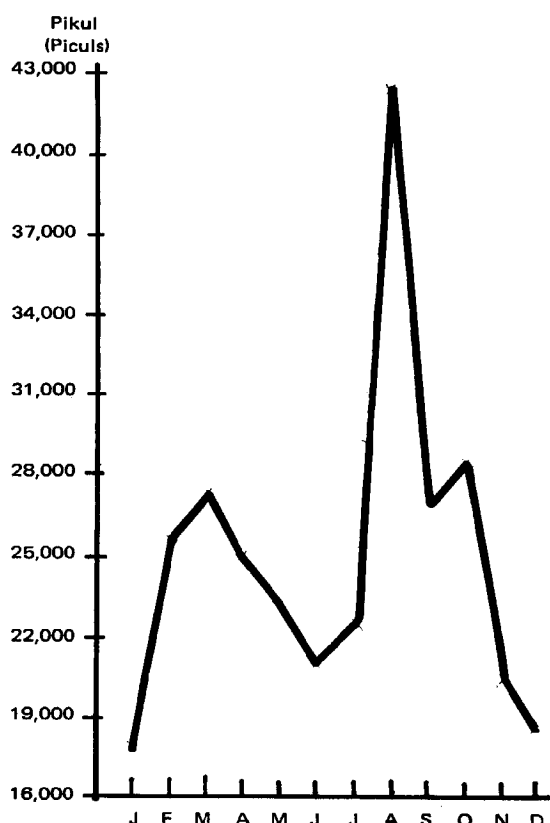
TENGGIRI



PARANG-PARANG



CINCARU

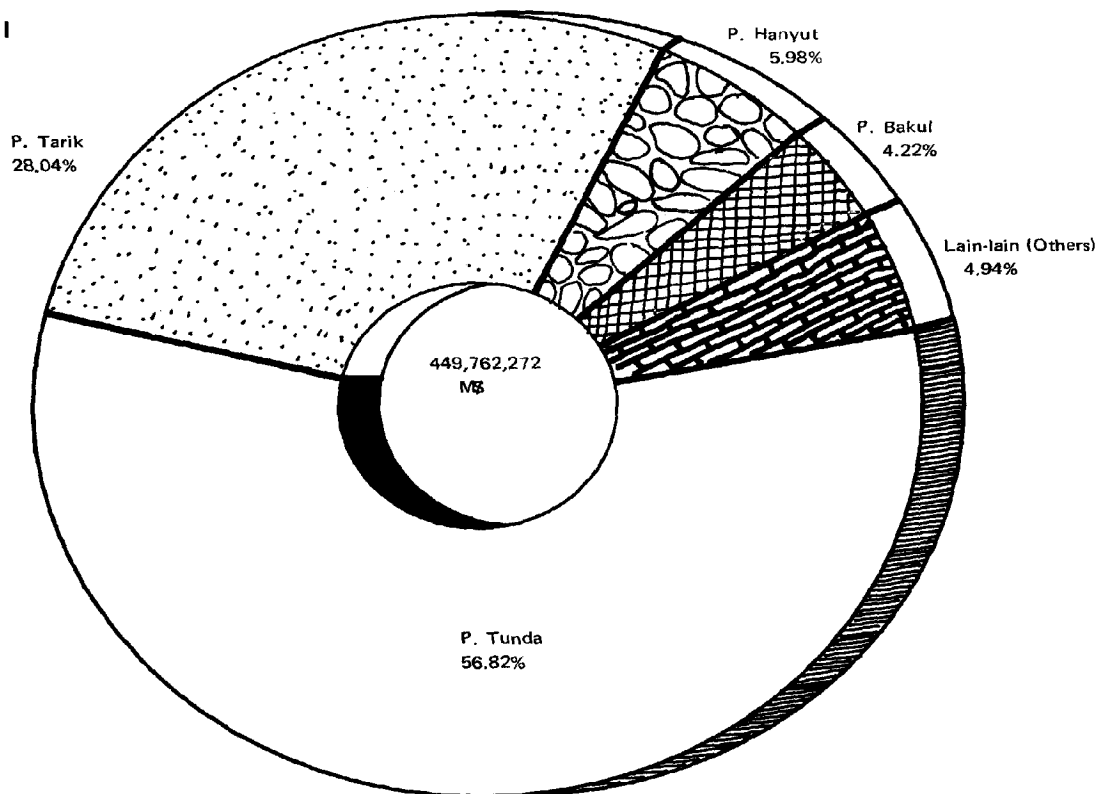


KEMBONG

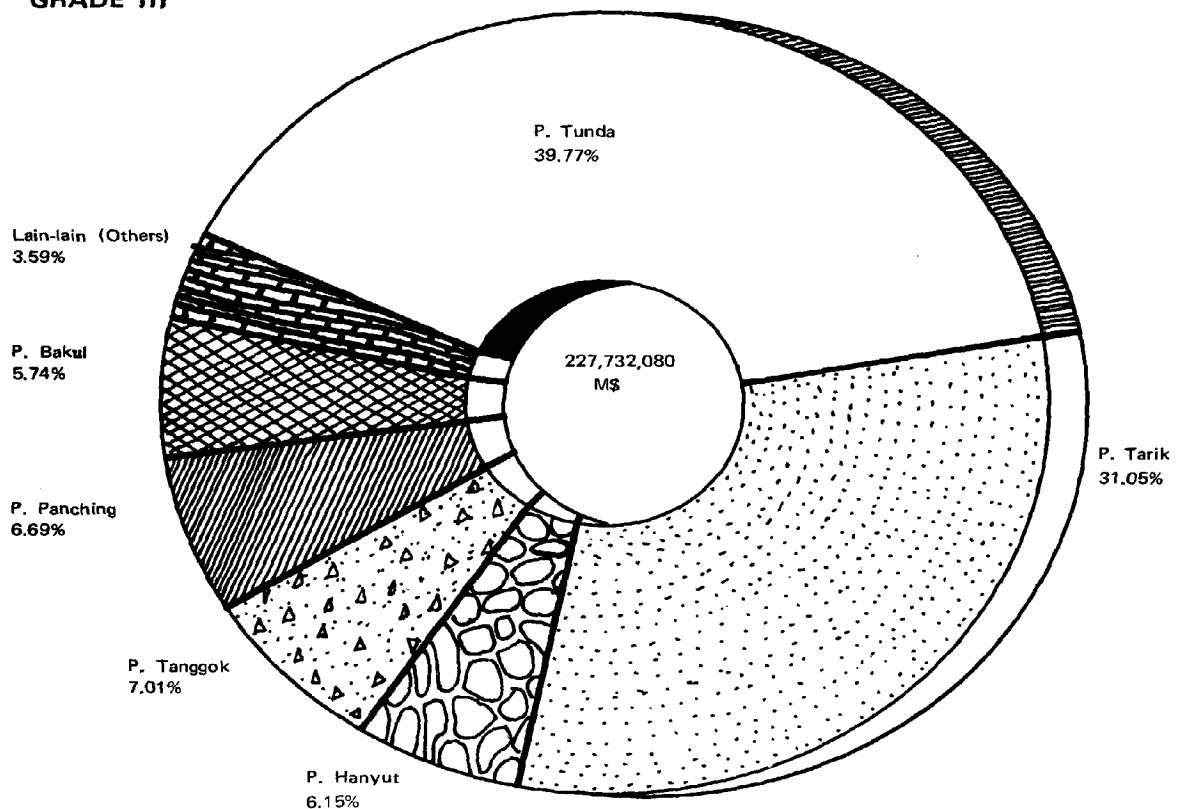
**PERATUS NILAI RUNCIT TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN
PERKAKAS DAN GRED-GRED IKAN – 1976**

(Percentage Retail Landings Value of Marine Fish by Gear Group
and Grade of Fish – 1976)

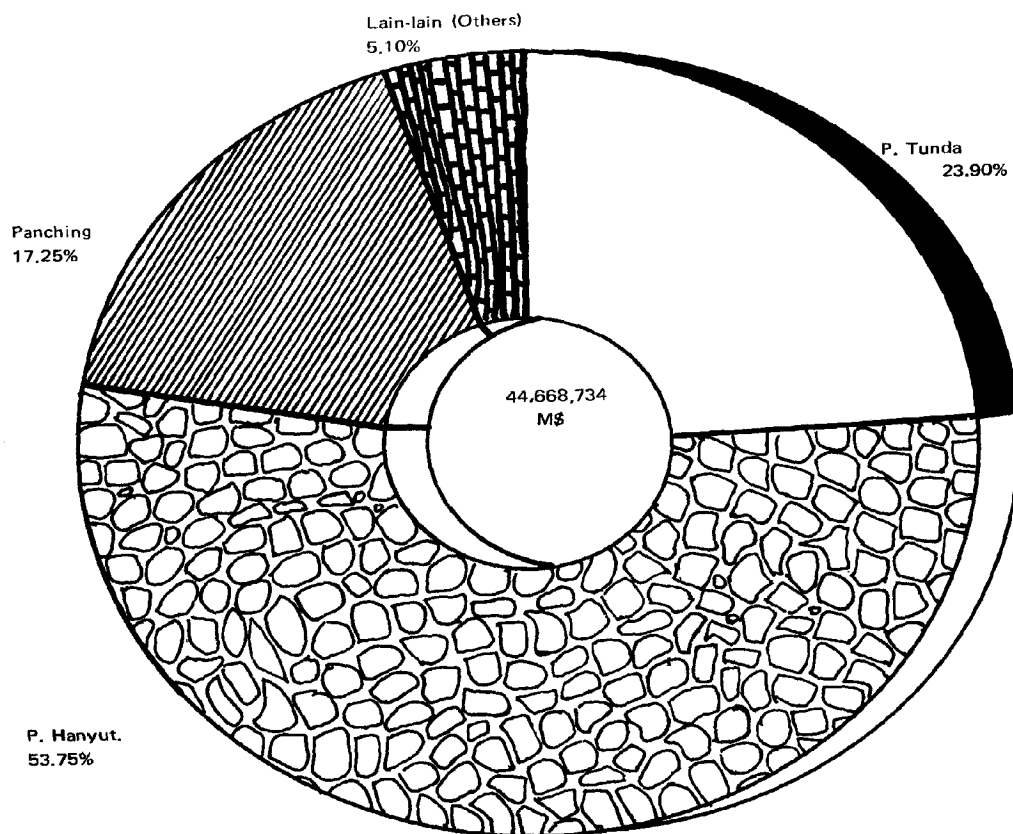
GRADE I



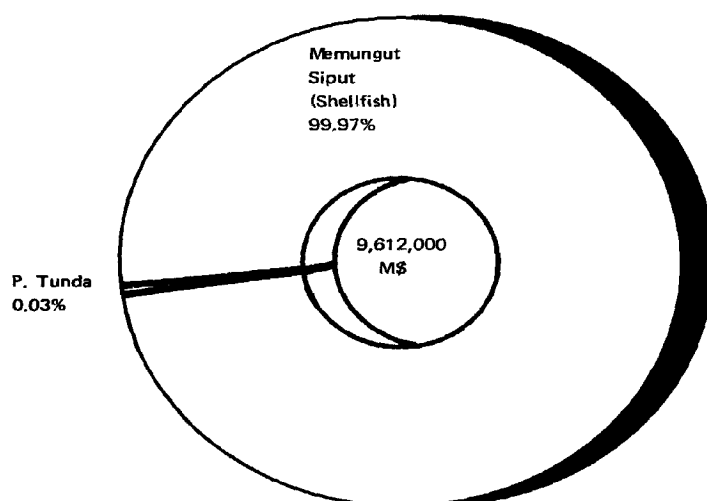
GRADE III



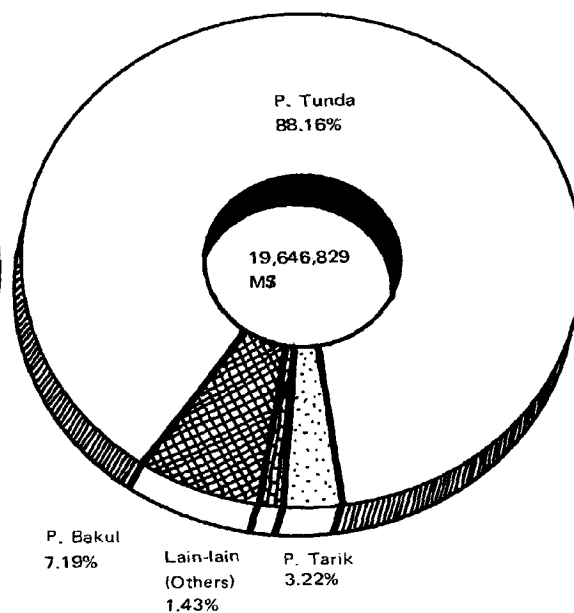
GRADE II



KERANG/SIPUT
(SHELLFISH)



IKAN BAJA
(MANURE FISH)



Perikanan Airtawar
SEMANANJUNG MALAYSIA

Freshwater Fisheries
Peninsular Malaysia

SEMIJANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Kolam Ikan Dan Penternak, 1976

(Number of Fish Ponds and Number of Farmers, 1976)

Jadual 5.1
(Table 5.1)

Negeri (State)	Kolam-Kolam Baru 1976 (New Ponds 1976)		Kolam-kolam yang di usaha hingga 31.12.76 (Fish ponds in operation, 31.12.76)		Bilangan Penternak hingga 31.12.76 (Number of Farmers as at 31.12.76)				Jumlah (Total)
	Bilangan (Number)	Ekar (Acreage)	Bilangan (Number)	Ekar (Acreage)	Melayu	Cina	India	Lain-lain	
Perlis	8	2.11	18	6.77	9	1	-	6	16
Kedah	78	33.71	202	126.37	118	19	-	17	154
Pulau Pinang	7	2.31	108	31.19	16	28	-	22	66
Perak	373	203.58	3,728	7,819.37	1,288	1,218	50	20	2,576
Selangor	72	64.47	772	953.99	182	210	11	52	455
Negeri Sembilan	117	50.61	2,218	782.23	1,248	289	11	11	1,559
Melaka	8	4.84	325	103.48	122	54	3	5	184
Johor	118	49.30	1,264	492.48	339	273	1	13	626
Pahang	125	48.42	1,221	804.56	865	124	5	26	1,020
Trengganu	16	6.18	147	54.23	104	4	-	2	110
Kelantan	11	3.59	310	88.78	204	7	-	-	211
JUMLAH (Total)	933	469.12	10,313	11,263.45	4,495	2,227	81	174	6,977

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
PENDARATAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN - 1976
(Landings of Freshwater Fish by State and by Type of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 5.2
 (Table 5.2)

Pales

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Johore	Pahang	Trengganu	Kelantan	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)												
Baung	Mystus nemurus	-	-	-	155.53	-	13.25	14.10	104.40	4.44	0.30	-	292.02
Belidah	Notopterus Chittala	-	-	-	155.85	0.10	2.50	-	66.40	0.44	-	-	225.29
Bujuk	Chana lucius	-	-	-	6.85	-	-	-	660.55	-	-	-	667.40
Haruan	Chana striatus	4.05	28.85	26.00	1,760.34	7.85	113.00	40.95	747.30	35.41	0.26	-	2,764.01
Jelawat	Leptobarbus hoeveni	-	-	-	0.10	-	-	-	-	5.09	-	-	5.19
Kalui	Osphronemus gorami	0.42	0.72	-	-	-	-	-	18.85	-	-	-	19.99
Kap Lumpur	Cirrhinus molitorella	-	-	-	0.28	-	30.50	-	-	-	-	-	30.78
Kap Perak	Hypophthalmichthys molitrix	-	-	-	-	10.80	51.50	-	-	-	-	-	62.30
Kap Rumput	Ctenopharyngodon idellus	-	-	-	1,677.64	62.80	381.80	37.80	132.00	81.24	-	-	2,373.28
Kelah	Tor tambroides	-	-	-	3.70	-	0.50	-	-	2.16	-	-	6.36
Kelabau	Osteochilus kalabau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.03	-	-	0.03
Keli/Sembilang	Clarias batrachus	2.40	16.76	14.50	1,974.71	19.00	283.30	46.80	750.50	88.73	0.45	-	3,197.15
Kerai	Puntius daruphani	-	-	-	2.25	-	-	-	-	13.93	-	-	16.18
Ketutu	Oxyeleotris marmoratus	-	-	-	523.60	-	10.55	-	-	-	0.12	-	534.27
Kepala Besar	Aristichthys nobilis	-	-	-	1,780.64	60.20	668.60	48.30	88.25	11.15	-	-	2,657.14
Lampam Jawa	Puntius goronotus	0.37	-	-	1,352.42	16.10	191.50	-	119.78	32.61	0.25	-	1,743.03
Lampam Sungai	Puntius schwanefeldii	-	-	-	3.80	-	49.15	-	1.00	1.90	0.25	-	56.10
Lawang	Pangasius micronemus	-	-	-	3.20	-	-	-	-	8.99	-	-	12.19
Lomah	Thynnichthys thynnoides	-	-	-	43.74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.74
Lee Koh	Cyprinus carpio	-	-	-	1,007.36	8.25	192.00	21.50	41.00	13.24	0.30	-	1,283.65
Parang	Macrochirichthys macrochirus	-	-	-	0.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.30
Patin	Pangasius pangasius	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.48	-	-	4.48
Rong	Osteochilus vittatus	-	-	-	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.50
Sebarau	Hampala macrolepidota	-	-	-	-	-	13.50	-	2.15	0.02	0.10	-	15.77
Sepat Siam	Trichogaster pectoralis	-	3.20	-	472.30	3.00	29.00	9.80	-	2.40	-	-	519.70
Tapah	Wallago attu	-	-	-	24.58	1.30	2.00	-	45.90	14.53	-	-	88.31
Temakang	Helostoma temminckii	-	-	-	0.50	-	-	7.15	447.00	-	-	-	454.65
Temoleh/Temelian	Probarbus jullieni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.04	-	-	0.04
Tenggalan	Putius bulu	-	-	-	2.65	-	-	-	-	2.51	-	-	5.16
Terubol	Osteochilus hasselti	-	-	-	204.00	-	47.25	20.80	39.00	3.94	-	-	314.99

Sambungan
(Continued)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka	Johore	Pahang	Trengganu	Kelantan	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)												
Tilapia	Tilapia mossambica	-	-	-	1,630.91	3.25	112.60	-	48.50	3.90	-	-	1,799.16
Toman	Chana micropeltes	-	-	-	157.90	-	-	-	20.50	0.73	-	-	179.13
Punyu/Betok	Anabas testudineus	-	2.12	2.50	0.70	-	14.70	8.00	-	-	0.26	-	28.28
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	0.51	1.80	-	693.38	7.10	46.00	150.36	189.15	-	2.63	-	1,090.93
Jaloi	Chana marulioides(Blkr.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.20	-	-	-	1.20
Kepar	Datnoides microlepis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.50	-	-	-	1.50
Umut-umut/ (umbut-umbut)	Barynotus microlepis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	3.00
Siakap	Lates Calcarifer	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.30	-	-	-	-	6.30
Puteh	Puntius binotatus	-	-	-	11.50	2.60	32.50	9.75	394.69	-	-	-	451.04
Kelisa	Schropages formosus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.05	-	0.05
Pelbagai	Miscellaneous	-	-	-	243.20	0.30	-	2.10	86.40	1.42	0.53	-	333.95
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Pikul (Piculs)	7.75	53.45	43.00	13,894.43	232.65	2,285.70	423.71	4,009.02	333.33	5.50	-	21,288.54
Ton Metrik (Metric Tons)		0.4	3.2	2.6	840.6	14.1	138.3	25.6	242.5	20.2	0.3	-	1,287.8

AR/rb.

SEMENANJONG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Pendaratan Ikan Airtawar Mengikut Bulan dan Jenis Ikan 1976

(Landings of Freshwater Fish by Month and Types of Fish - 1976)

Jadual 5.3
(Table 5.3)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)													
Baung	<i>Mystus nemurus</i>	104.44	21.79	23.01	25.68	29.49	10.66	16.43	27.15	6.51	6.80	12.94	7.12	292.02
Belidah	<i>Notopterus chitala</i>	46.40	2.00	4.18	4.47	3.05	3.55	7.73	5.25	1.16	0.35	3.00	144.15	225.29
Bujuk	<i>Chana lucius</i>	2.00	380.00	270.50	0.55	0.50	3.00	3.40	3.35	0.60	3.50	-	-	667.40
Haruan	<i>Chana striatus</i>	171.34	534.48	442.98	143.78	150.10	186.79	300.67	268.99	195.80	157.91	199.15	12.02	2,764.01
Jelawat	<i>Leptobarbus hoeveni</i>	0.09	0.95	0.56	0.70	0.85	0.49	0.11	-	0.32	0.39	0.40	0.33	5.19
Kalui	<i>Osphronemus gorami</i>	4.00	2.00	1.94	0.75	0.80	4.00	4.00	2.50	-	-	-	-	19.99
Kap Lumpur	<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.00	1.50	2.50	3.00	4.50	2.00	3.28	2.50	2.00	30.78
Kap Perak	<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	6.00	5.50	4.00	5.80	2.50	7.00	8.00	3.00	7.00	4.00	7.50	2.00	62.30
Kap Rumpot	<i>Ctenopharyngodon idellus</i>	179.90	224.60	169.90	163.30	181.25	171.92	226.70	212.95	223.60	209.73	208.10	201.33	2,373.28
Kelah	<i>Tor tambroides</i>	0.20	0.81	0.23	0.33	0.23	0.69	-	-	0.17	0.40	0.30	3.00	6.36
Kelabau	<i>Osteochilus kelabau</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.03	-	-	-	-	0.03
Keli/Sembilang	<i>Clarias batrachus</i>	140.76	481.20	469.87	226.69	186.60	180.10	348.30	305.70	237.93	199.16	237.85	182.99	3,197.15
Kerai	<i>Puntius daruphani</i>	0.25	0.73	1.34	1.21	0.88	0.54	0.55	0.63	1.33	1.07	4.13	3.52	16.18
Ketutu	<i>Oxyeleotris marmoratus</i>	44.37	38.30	36.30	41.50	44.00	48.40	46.40	49.05	46.65	48.50	45.70	45.10	534.27
Kepala Besar	<i>Aristichthys nobilis</i>	226.20	205.10	193.70	198.70	209.70	144.20	248.25	244.95	240.40	243.89	250.85	251.20	2,657.14
Lampam Jawa	<i>Puntius gonionotus</i>	155.36	170.75	148.00	126.57	129.50	150.80	148.50	140.40	157.10	149.85	134.00	132.20	1,743.03
Lampam Sungai	<i>Puntius schwanefeldii</i>	4.95	9.65	6.12	6.19	6.07	5.43	6.10	3.37	2.87	2.55	1.20	1.60	56.10
Lawang	<i>Pangasius micronemus</i>	-	0.28	1.23	0.99	0.36	0.33	-	-	0.23	0.25	5.50	3.02	12.19
Lomah	<i>Thynnichthys thynnoides</i>	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.50	7.65	8.00	1.00	1.20	2.00	1.39	-	-	43.74
Lee Koh	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	108.40	95.70	95.80	90.00	89.00	119.70	106.90	99.65	129.60	122.01	118.39	108.50	1,283.65
Parang	<i>Macrochirichthys macrochirus</i>	-	-	-	0.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.30
Patin	<i>Pangasius pangasius</i>	0.72	0.28	0.29	0.46	0.55	0.56	0.36	0.34	0.58	0.27	0.03	0.04	4.48
Rong	<i>Osteochilus vittatus</i>	-	-	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.50
Sebarau	<i>Hampala macrolepidota</i>	0.50	1.80	2.00	0.90	1.47	0.75	3.00	2.50	1.00	0.50	0.85	0.50	15.77
Sepat Siam	<i>Trichogaster pectoralis</i>	80.40	67.80	75.30	91.80	35.80	17.35	66.65	35.50	4.90	33.40	4.45	6.35	519.70
Tapah	<i>Wallago attu</i>	33.10	2.70	3.00	0.80	1.50	4.00	10.95	18.10	0.30	3.73	6.30	3.83	88.31
Temakang	<i>Helostoma temminckii</i>	0.70	400.60	47.70	0.60	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.60	0.65	0.60	0.70	454.65
Temoleh/Temelian	<i>Probarbus jullieni</i>	0.04	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.04
Tenggalan	<i>Puntius bulu</i>	0.47	0.19	0.77	0.29	0.47	0.42	0.59	0.63	0.73	0.60	-	-	5.16

Sambungan
(Continued)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)													
Terubol	Osteochilus hasselti	46.30	49.94	41.53	38.89	38.92	17.04	15.20	38.00	8.20	7.37	7.00	6.60	314.99
Tilapia	Tilapia mossambica	130.20	125.10	129.70	128.30	162.20	187.85	133.75	16.60	194.25	184.71	222.90	183.60	1,799.16
Toman	Chana micropeltes	10.00	1.00	3.40	3.33	-	2.00	1.00	150.40	-	-	-	-	179.13
Puyu/Betok	Anabas tespidineous	4.22	2.40	2.50	3.10	4.20	3.00	2.40	2.20	0.80	0.80	1.76	0.90	28.28
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	200.83	85.73	98.83	94.00	83.80	71.70	88.10	71.50	70.10	86.41	79.37	60.56	1,090.93
Jaloi	Chana marulioides	1.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.20
Kepar	Datnoides microlepis	1.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.50
Umut-umut/ (Umbut-umbut)	Barynotus microlepis	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00
Siakap	Lates Calcarifer	-	-	0.50	0.50	0.60	0.60	0.70	0.80	-	0.90	0.80	0.90	6.30
Puteh	Puntius binctatus	109.80	288.39	18.85	3.20	3.75	4.30	2.20	5.80	2.90	4.75	3.70	3.40	451.04
Kelisa	Schropages formosus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.05	-	0.05
Pelbagai	Miscellaneous	0.81	66.08	11.94	11.53	15.55	28.02	84.20	25.00	57.94	19.82	7.02	6.04	333.95
JUMLAH - PIKUL (TOTAL PICULS)		1,828.95	3,270.35	2,310.97	1,427.71	1,393.34	1,386.19	1,885.64	1,749.04	1,597.57	1,498.94	1,566.34	1,373.50	21,288.54
(TOTAL) - Ton Metrik (Metric Tons)		110.6	197.8	139.8	86.4	84.3	83.9	114.1	105.8	96.6	90.7	94.7	83.1	1,287.8

AR/ZY.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PENGELUARAN BENIH IKAN OLEH PUSAT-PUSAT PENGELUARAN - 1976
(FISH PRODUCTION BY STATION 1976)

Jadual 5.4
(Table 5.4)

PUNCA (SOURCES)	JENIS BENIH IKAN (SPECIES OF FISH FRY)								Jumlah (Total)
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumput (Grass Carp)	Udang Galah	Sepat Siam	Lain-Lain (Others)	
Pusat Pembaiki Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Jitra, Kedah.	368,699	104,273	3,500	4	4	302	-	-	476,782
Pusat Pembaiki Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Enggor.	282,250	79,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	361,750
Pusat Pembaiki Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Tapah.	163,911	54,290	2	-	-	-	2	4	218,209
Pusat Pembaiki Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Bukit Tinggi.	531,105	122,608	8,294	-	-	349	64	20	662,440
Pusat Percubaan Menternak Ikan (Fish Culture Experimental Station) Cameron Highland.	-	76,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,970
Pusat Pembaiki Ikan (Fish Breeding Station), Machang.	30,440	33,174	-	-	-	-	49,710	-	113,324
Institusi Penyelidikan Perikanan (Fisheries Research Institute), Gelugor, Pulau Pinang.	-	-	-	-	-	109,000	-	-	109,000
Rancangan Kemajuan Perikanan Darat. (Inland Fisheries Extension Scheme)	-	-	-	30,704	44,882	-	-	-	75,586
Institusi Penyelidikan Pembangunan Pertanian Malaysia (M.A.R.O.I)	-	14,080	-	-	-	2,500	-	-	16,580
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :	1,376,405	484,895	11,796	30,708	44,886	112,151	49,776	24	2,110,641

AR/ZY.

SEMANAJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PEMBAHAGIAN BENIH-BENIH IKAN AIRTAWAR - 1976

(Distribution of Freshwater Fish Fry -1976)

Jadual 5.5
(Table 5.5)

NEGERI (STATE)	PENTERNAK (FARMERS)								JUMLAH (TOTAL)
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Kap Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumpit (Grass Carp)	Sepat Siam	Udang Galah	lain- lain	
Perlis	2,320	1,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,675
Kedah	56,630	30,240	-	2,536	5,283	-	9,000	-	103,689
Pulau Pinang	11,945	7,570	500	450	59	-	-	-	21,055
Perak	315,457	114,206	-	256	724	-	-	-	430,643
Selangor	146,940	30,515	20	3,750	5,980	40	10,000	-	197,245
Negeri Sembilan	127,920	48,245	770	1,200	2,700	-	35,000	-	215,835
Melaka	18,790	770	-	740	1,640	-	57,500	-	79,440
Johor	53,345	15,315	2,565	20,500	26,000	-	-	-	117,725
Pahang	94,345	29,069	740	560	1,170	-	-	-	125,884
Trengganu	19,515	10,830	1,275	42	125	-	-	-	31,787
Kelantan	30,440	28,150	-	670	670	-	-	-	59,930
Jumlah (Total)	877,647	316,265	5,870	30,704	44,882	40	111,500	-	1,336,908

NEGERI (STATE)	PELEPASAN KEDALAM PERAIRAN UMUM (Stocking in open and impounded water)								KEGUNAAN PELBAGAI (RESEARCH AND MISCELLANEOUS PURPOSE)								JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)	
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Sepat Siam	Kap Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumput (Grass Carp)	Lain-Lain (Others)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh	Tilapia	Kap Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumput (Grass Carp)	Udang Galah	Sepat Siam	Lain-Lain (Others)		JUMLAH (TOTAL)
PERLIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,675
KEDAH	10,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,989
PULAU PINANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,504	1,508	5,670	4	4	651	-	-	10,341	31,396
PERAK	204,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	204,940	15,024	56,364	2	-	-	-	2	4	71,396	706,979
SELANGOR	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20	20	50	-	-	-	-	20	110	217,355
NEGERI SEMBILAN	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	104	40	-	-	-	-	20	-	164	235,999
MELAKA	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,440
JOHOR	37,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,725
PAHANG	29,750	21,575	200	-	-	-	-	51,525	90,856	84,004	4	-	-	-	4	-	174,868	352,277
TRENGGANU	3,260	95	-	-	-	-	-	3,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,142
KELANTAN	-	5,000	-	49,700	-	-	-	54,700	60,000	24	-	-	-	-	10	-	60,034	174,664
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	330,250	26,670	200	49,700	-	-	-	406,820	168,508	141,960	5,726	4	4	651	36	24	316,913	2,110,641

SEMEMUNJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
HARGA BORONG IKAN AIRTAWAR DIPASAR BER MENGIKUT BULAN 1976
(Wholesale prices of Freshwater Fishes in Main Markets by Month, 1976)

Jl 5.6
(Table 5.6)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	Mei	Jun	July	Ogos	Sept.	Okt.	Nov.	Dis.	Jumlah Purata (Average)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/ kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	
Baung	Mystus nemurus	1.40	1.53	1.45	1.48	1.48	1.40	1.51	1.56	1.35	1.75	1.73	1.73	1.53
Belidah	Notopterus chitala	1.20	-	0.40	0.58	0.58	0.63	1.12	0.68	0.80	0.95	0.80	-	0.77
Bujuk	Chana lucius	1.20	-	0.90	1.20	1.20	0.80	0.85	0.78	0.40	0.35	-	-	0.85
Haruan	Chana striatus	0.96	0.98	0.94	0.95	0.96	0.92	0.97	1.00	0.97	0.95	0.97	1.01	0.97
Jelawat	Leptobarbus hoeveni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalui	Osphronemus gorami	0.50	-	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.55	0.50	0.50	-	-	-	-	0.50
Kap Lumpur	Cirrhine molitorea	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.80	1.40	1.80	-	1.62
Kap Perak	Hypophthalmichthys molitrix	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.18	-	1.45
Kap Rumpit	Ctenopharyngodon idellus	1.13	1.17	1.17	1.20	1.19	1.28	1.18	1.16	1.12	1.10	1.15	1.11	1.16
Kelah	Tor tambroides	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40
Keli/Sembilang	Clarias batrachus	0.75	0.80	0.70	0.75	0.75	0.78	0.75	0.73	0.75	0.86	0.86	0.86	0.78
Ketutu	Oxyeleotris marmoratus	5.12	5.12	5.13	5.38	5.25	6.00	5.75	5.78	5.87	6.40	6.40	6.40	5.72
Kap Kepala Besar	Aristichthys nobilis	1.15	1.02	1.18	1.21	1.99	1.86	1.35	1.05	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.00	1.24
Lampam Jawa	Puntius gonionotus	1.01	1.11	1.00	0.98	1.00	0.98	1.11	0.93	0.90	0.87	0.89	0.99	0.98
Lampam Sungai	Puntius schwanefeldii	1.55	1.60	2.20	1.10	2.30	1.47	2.30	2.30	2.50	2.50	-	-	1.98
Lomah	Thynnichthys thynnoides	0.40	-	-	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	-	0.73	-	-	0.45
Lee Koh	Cyprinus carpio	1.00	1.14	1.08	1.08	-	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.04	1.12	1.07
Sebarau	Hampala macrolepidota	2.00	2.00	1.55	1.60	1.65	2.30	2.30	2.30	-	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.05
Sepat Siam	Trichogaster pectoralis	0.70	0.65	0.63	0.62	1.35	0.61	0.63	0.62	0.66	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.71
Tapah	Wallago attu	1.55	-	1.20	1.25	1.20	1.10	1.28	1.33	-	0.95	1.00	1.00	1.19
Temakang	Helostoma temminckii	0.90	0.90	0.65	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.95	0.90	0.95	0.90	0.90	0.89
Tenggalan	Puntius bulu	1.20	-	-	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	-	-	-	1.20
Terubol	Osteochilus hasselti	0.76	1.12	0.91	0.99	0.99	1.00	1.03	1.01	1.26	1.28	1.23	1.27	1.07
Tilapia	Tilapia mossambica	0.50	0.58	0.57	0.57	0.51	0.62	0.50	0.53	-	0.61	0.51	0.69	0.56
Toman	Chana micropeltes	0.75	-	-	0.25	-	0.85	1.30	1.30	-	-	-	-	0.89
Puyu/Betok	Anabas testudineus	0.77	0.90	0.60	0.90	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.95	0.90	0.87
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	3.70	4.21	3.80	3.92	3.71	4.43	3.84	3.88	3.96	4.00	4.09	4.50	4.00
Jaloi	Chana maruloides	1.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.10
Umut-umut/ (umbut-umbut)	Barynotus microlepis	0.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.30
Kepar	Datnoides microlepis	0.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.20
Siakap	Lates Calcarifer	-	-	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20
Puteh	Puntius binotatus	0.90	1.05	-	1.05	1.05	1.05	-	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.06
Pelbagai	Miscellaneous	1.09	0.15	0.45	0.33	0.42	0.33	0.40	0.38	0.32	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.37

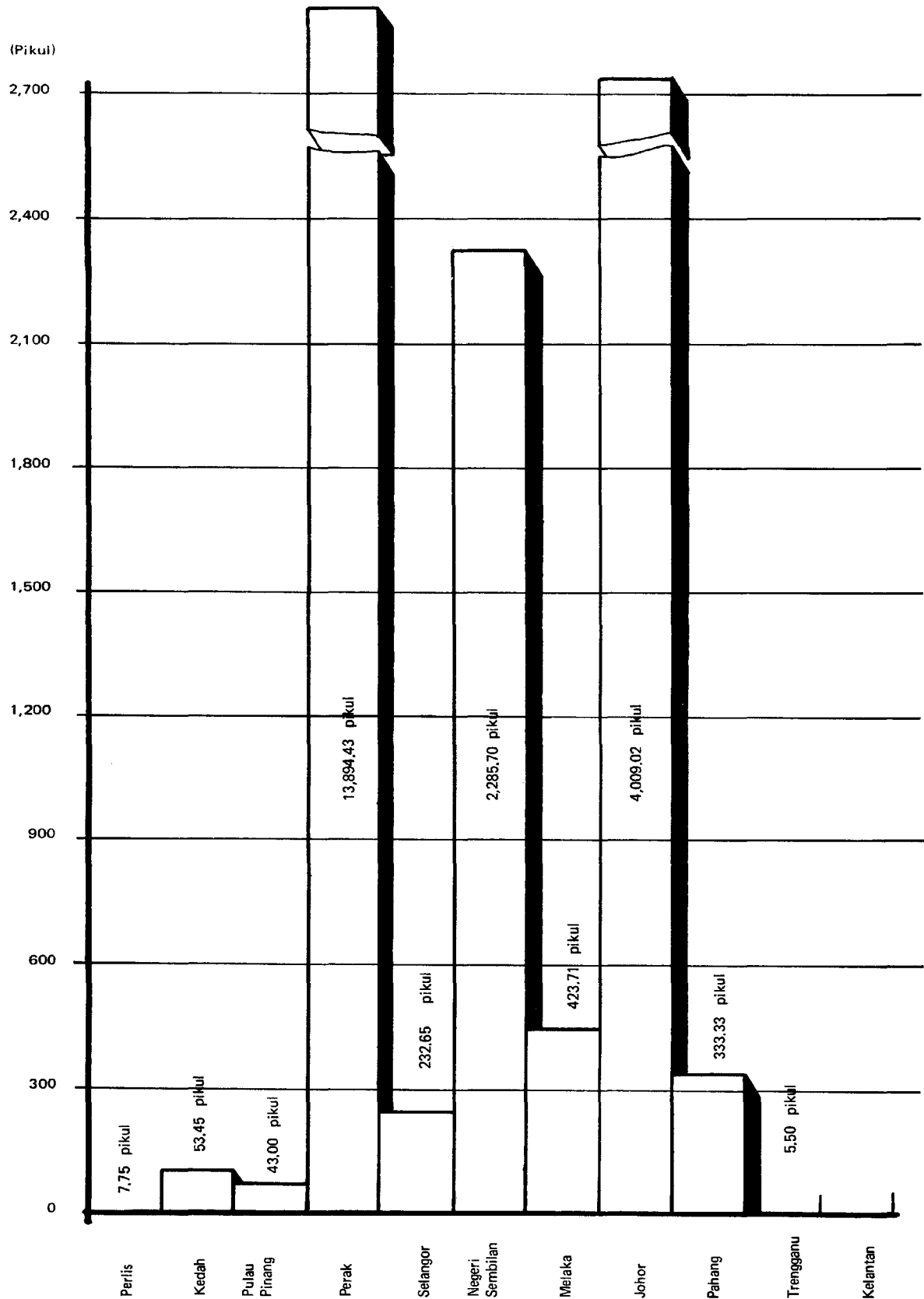
HARGA RUNCIT IKAN AIRTAWAR DI PASAR-PASAR MENGIKUT BULAN 1976.
 Retail Prices of Freshwater Fishes in Main Markets by Month, 1976)

Jadual 5.7
 (Table 5.7)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	Oktober	November	December	Jumlah (Purata) (Average)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	
Baung	Mystus nemurus	2.17	1.93	2.11	2.08	2.09	2.07	2.09	2.05	2.19	2.14	1.99	2.15	2.08
Belidah	Notopterus chitalis	2.17	-	1.33	1.23	1.08	2.45	1.36	1.18	1.30	1.00	-	1.60	1.47
Bujuk	Chana lucius	-	-	1.90	1.90	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.75	0.55	0.48	-	-	1.49
Haruan	Chana striatus	1.18	1.25	1.29	1.36	1.36	1.45	1.40	1.41	1.59	1.38	1.38	1.47	1.36
Jelawat	Leptobarbus hoeveni	14.00	14.00	13.00	13.50	9.30	15.00	18.00	-	18.00	17.00	18.00	20.00	15.43
Kalui	Osphronemus gorami	1.00	-	0.90	0.90	0.90	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	2.60	2.60	-	1.16
Kap Lumpur	Cirrhina molitoria	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	-	1.80	1.80	1.80	2.00	1.75	2.00	2.00	1.85
Kap Perak	Hypophthalmichthys molitrix	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.70	-	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.73
Kap Rumput	Ctenopharyngodon idellus	1.77	1.70	1.73	1.78	1.71	1.73	1.74	1.74	1.63	1.60	1.69	1.62	1.70
Kelah	Tor tambroides	3.80	3.40	3.80	-	4.00	3.30	-	-	4.50	-	2.50	2.40	3.46
Kelabau	Osteochilus kalabau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	-	2.40	-	-	2.40
Keli/Sembilang	Clarias batrachus	1.11	1.15	1.47	-	1.07	1.26	1.17	1.18	1.20	1.33	1.34	1.28	1.23
Kerai	Puntius daruphani	2.85	2.90	2.12	1.20	3.00	2.30	3.15	2.48	2.50	2.41	3.43	3.70	2.67
Ketutu	Oxyelentris marmoratus	5.80	7.20	7.28	7.22	7.03	7.32	7.13	7.50	7.20	7.60	7.61	6.85	7.14
(Kepala Besar)	Aristichthys nobilis	1.61	1.50	1.57	2.26	1.61	1.60	1.83	1.87	1.50	1.83	1.51	1.75	1.70
Lampam Jawa	Puntius gonionotus	1.49	1.45	1.41	1.61	1.42	1.48	1.52	1.51	1.38	1.41	1.42	1.45	1.46
Lampam Sungai	Puntius schwanefeldii	1.95	1.65	2.50	1.44	1.78	1.73	1.78	2.00	2.05	2.05	1.40	1.34	1.81
Lawang	Pangasius micronemus	-	2.60	2.50	1.97	3.00	2.90	-	-	3.20	3.60	3.50	3.80	3.01
Lemah	Thynnichthys thynnoides	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.40	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	1.06
Lee Koh	Cyprinus carpio	1.52	1.68	1.40	1.00	1.35	1.45	1.36	1.40	1.39	1.51	1.47	1.39	1.41
Parang	Macrochirichthys macrochirus	-	1.00	-	1.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.20
Patin	Pangasius pangasius	3.33	3.25	3.20	3.20	3.23	3.33	3.20	3.40	3.40	3.80	3.00	3.20	3.29
Rong	Osteochilus vittatus	-	-	1.40	1.39	1.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.39
Sekarau	Hampala macrolepidota	2.20	2.20	1.95	2.05	1.90	1.80	2.60	2.60	2.50	-	2.50	2.05	2.21
Sepat Siam	Trichogaster pectoralis	1.00	1.00	0.82	0.83	0.80	1.38	0.83	0.97	0.87	0.91	1.03	0.90	0.94
Tapah	Wallago attu	2.21	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.90	2.30	2.04	1.96	1.80	1.65	2.05	2.35	2.02
Temakang	Helostoma temminckii	1.20	1.20	1.05	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	0.95	1.10	1.80	1.10	1.10	1.16
Templeh/Temelian	Probarbus jullieni	2.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40
Tenggala	Puntius Bulu	3.00	3.80	2.50	3.60	3.40	4.00	2.80	2.80	2.45	2.90	-	-	3.12
Terubol	Osteochilus hesselti	0.95	1.10	-	1.05	1.07	1.18	1.09	1.07	1.35	1.25	1.28	1.33	1.16
Tilapia	Tilapia mossambica	0.67	0.90	0.87	0.74	0.71	0.93	0.79	0.77	0.81	0.87	0.83	0.95	0.82
Toman	Chana micropeltes	1.80	-	2.00	1.25	-	1.80	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	2.14
Puyu/Betok	Anabas testudineus	1.06	1.90	1.28	1.25	0.90	1.25	1.25	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.24

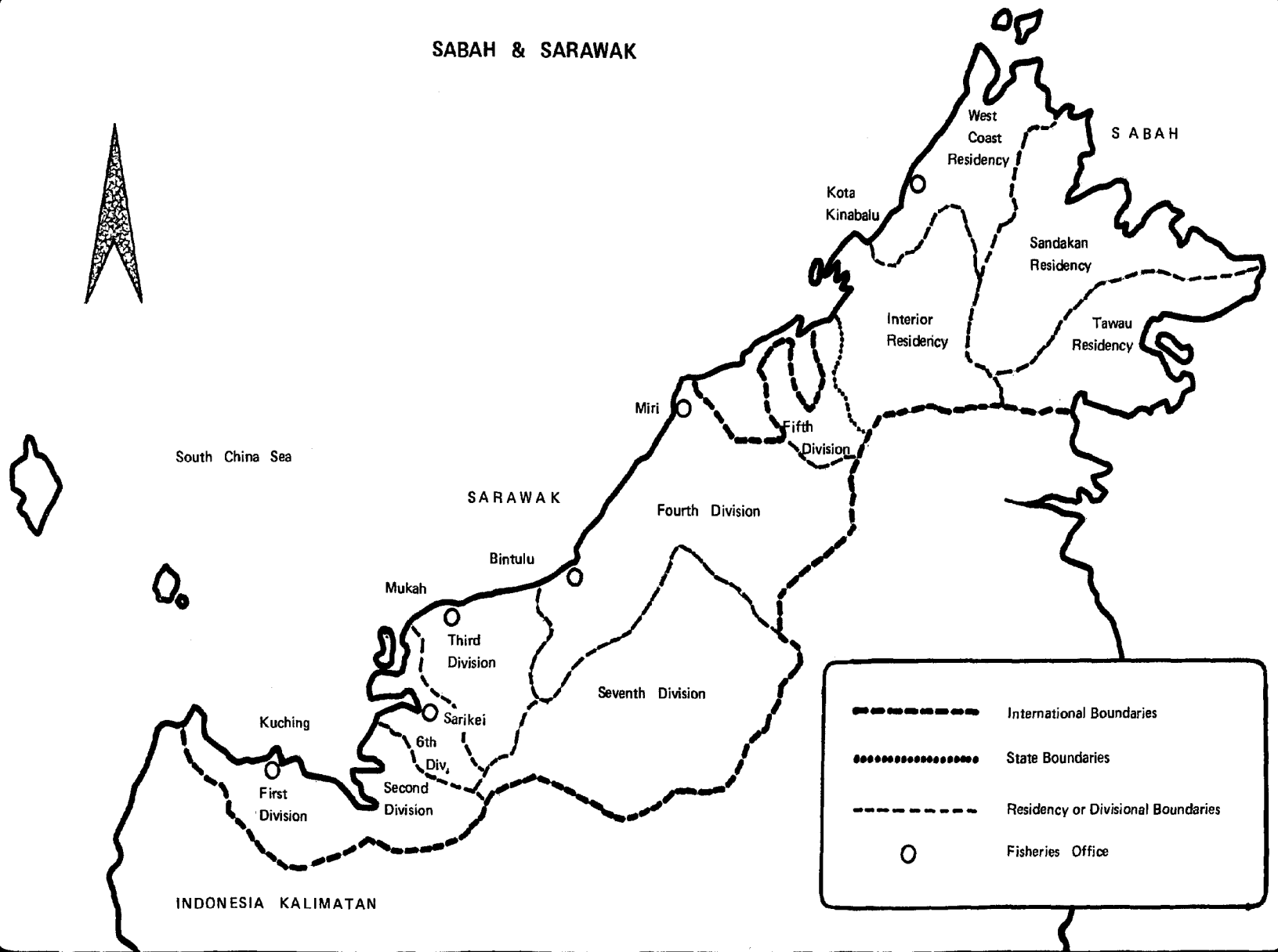
TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR — 1976
(Freshwater Fish Landing 1976)

Peta
Chart *N*



Jumlah Tangkapan (Total-Landings): 21,288.54
Dari jualan ikan di pasar-pasar sahaja. (For market sales only)

SABAH & SARAWAK





Pengeluaran Ikan Mengikut Jenis Kumpulan Ikan, Sabah
(Production of Fish by Groups of Species, Sabah)
1969 - 1976

Jadual 6.1
(Table 6.1)

Jenis Kumpulan Ikan (Groups of Species)	Kuantiti (Quantities) ('000 Metric Tonnes)							
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Freshwater fishes	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.000
Shads, milk fishes, etc.	1.727	1.727	1.727	1.727	1.829	1.829	1.829	1.500
Flounders, soles, etc.	0.813	0.813	0.813	0.915	1.016	1.016	1.016	1.000
Redfishes, basses, congers, etc.	3.048	3.251	3.251	3.454	4.572	4.572	4.877	4.500
Jacks, mullets, etc.	2.845	2.947	2.743	2.845	3.048	3.048	3.454	3.200
Herrings, sardines, anchovies, etc.	4.064	4.064	4.064	3.861	3.861	3.861	3.962	3.700
Tunas, bonitos, skipjacks	0.711	0.813	0.610	0.610	0.610	0.813	0.915	0.800
Mackerels, billfishes, etc.	1.524	1.727	1.727	1.727	2.032	2.133	2.235	2.000
Sharks, rays	1.626	1.829	1.829	1.829	1.829	1.930	1.829	1.700
Slipmouths (Leiognathus spp.)	1.219	1.422	1.626	1.524	2.845	3.048	3.353	3.000
Unsorted and unidentified fishes	2.032	2.032	2.032	2.235	2.845	3.048	2.946	2.600
Crustaceans	4.064	4.470	5.283	5.486	5.689	5.893	5.588	5.700 -
Molluscs	0.406	0.406	0.508	0.406	0.508	0.610	0.508	0.500 -
Beche-de-mer, sea-urchins, etc.	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.102	0.100 -
Pearls, shells, corals, etc.	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.406	0.400 -
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	25.603	27.025	27.737	28.143	32.208	33.325	34.036	31.700

LTC/ZY.

Nilai Ikan yang didaratkan, Sabah
(Value of Fish Landed in Sabah)
1969 - 1976

Jadual 6.2
(Table 6.2)

Jenis Kumpulan Ikan (Group of Species)	Nilai (Value) ('000 M\$)							
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Freshwater fishes	1,200	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,000	2,000	2,600	2,800
Shads, Milkfishes, etc.	580	600	600	680	900	900	1,500	1,380
Flounders, soles, etc.	720	740	760	900	1,200	1,200	1,600	1,760
Redfishes, basses, congers, etc.	2,700	3,000	3,200	4,080	5,100	6,040	7,900	8,150
Jacks, mullets, etc.	3,260	3,400	3,200	3,360	4,200	4,500	6,650	6,890
Herrings, sardines, anchovies, etc.	1,800	1,850	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,280	2,380
Tunas, bonitos, skipjacks	350	480	360	360	360	560	750	730
Mackerels, billfishes, etc.	1,650	2,000	2,200	2,200	3,200	3,360	4,220	4,220
Sharks, rays	450	860	720	1,080	1,080	1,140	1,300	1,350
Slipmouths (Leiognathus spp.)	500	600	640	600	1,120	1,350	1,730	1,730
Unsorted and unidentified fishes	1,800	2,000	2,000	1,540	280	480	700	690
Crustaceans	9,300	10,120	14,000	19,300	20,460	21,460	24,000	28,000 -
Molluscs	320	320	400	520	600	720	720	790 -
Beche-de-mer, sea-urchins, etc.	50	50	50	50	50	50	60	70 -
Pearls, shells, corals, etc.	500	500	500	400	500	500	600	660 -
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	25,180	27,720	32,030	38,770	42,950	46,160	56,610	61,600

Impot Dan Ekspot Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Sabah - 1976
Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah - 1976
(Kuantiti dalam Long Ton - Quantity in Long Ton)

Description of Commodity	Commodity Code	Unit of Quantity	Imports		Exports	
			Quantity	Value (M.\$)	Quantity	Value (M.\$)
Beche-de-Mer	011-891)	Ton	276.72	106,011	207.87	181,881
	012-902)					
Fish Fry	031-110	1000	113.34	38,639	400.00	24,550
Fish for Aquaria	031-120	100	2,033.32	61,345	0.90	45
Tuna, fresh chilled or frozen	031-131	Ton	0.01	129	-	-
Sauries, fresh chilled or frozen	031-132	Ton	0.03	129	-	-
Other, fresh chilled or frozen	031-139	Ton	177.48	369,470	3.83	13,988
Fish freshwater fresh chilled or frozen	031-180	Ton	22.03	84,325	451.98	1,631,540
Fishmaw	031-201	Ton	0.91	30,140	-	-
Sharks fin salted or dried not further prepared	031-202	Ton	4.50	175,881	2.25	8,193
Fish Marine salted or dried	031-203	Ton	190.21	369,111	23.52	45,070
Fish freshwater salted or dried	031-204	Ton	1.68	5,349	-	-
Salmon smoked	031-205	Lb	1,135.39	11,916	-	-
Fish smoked except salmon	031-206	Lb	2,512.90	12,563	-	-
Prawns fresh chilled	031-301	Ton	698.01	128,626	30.98	343,535
Prawns fresh, frozen	031-302	Ton	33.25	114,242	2,316.07	22,032,326
Prawns, crabs, Lobsters etc. salted, in brine dried or boiled	031-304	Ton	48.57	193,884	7.87	31,379
Oysters fresh	031-305	Ton	31.79	234,711	0.32	2,884
Other Molluscs fresh chilled or frozen	031-306	Ton	2.98	12,180	1.40	3,089
Other Molluscs salted, in brine	031-307	Ton	70.22	372,651	572.50	4,927,501
Fish boiled or steamed	032-010	Ton	0.47	1,880	-	-
Sardine canned	032-011	Ton	367.18	720,273	16.20	35,124
Herring and Brisling canned	032-012	Ton	9.42	34,309	-	-
Salmon canned	032-014	Lb	782.47	5,175	-	-
Fish paste and similar preparations	032-015	Lb	4,905.01	8,823	-	-
Sharks fins prepared	032-016	Ton	1.58	109,141	-	-
Tuna canned	032-017	Ton	3.17	6,926	-	-
Fish preparations not canned	032-018	Lb	58,579.53	40,925	460.00	717
Sardines canned	032-019-1	Ton	3.59	8,820	-	-
Horse Mackerels canned	032-019-2	Ton	1,874.05	3,691,346	14.23	26,862
Fish, others canned	032-019-3	Ton	757.14	1,878,133	7.15	26,952
Crabs Lobsters etc. fresh chilled or frozen	031-303	Ton	3.32	25,295	4.49	8,737

Sambungan
(Continued)

(Kuantiti dalam Long Ton - Qty. in Long Ton)

Description of Commodity	Commodity Code	Unit of Quantity	Imports		Exports	
			Quantity	Value (M.\$)	Quantity	Value (M.\$)
Abalone canned	032-021	Ton	24.84	282,971	5.78	44,947
Prawns and shrimps (Belacan) canned	032-022	Ton	125.68	372,367	0.51	1,438
Crabs canned	032-023	Ton	3.06	21,764	-	-
Cuttlefish canned	032-024	Ton	246.05	543,908	0.08	79
Preparations of crustacean and molluscs not canned	032-028	Lb	374,399.23	375,894	1,545.60	5,150
Preparations of Crustacean and molluscs canned	032-029	Ton	207.04	602,660	11.09	35,205
Prawn Dust	081-401	Ton	11.36	5,620	-	-
Fish Meal	081-402	Ton	71.98	75,866	-	-
Flour Meal of fish, crustaceans and molluscs	081-409	Ton	0.03	59	-	-
Fish Molluscs and crustaceans and Broths	099-052	Lb	395.64	822	-	-
Tortoise shell unworked	291-140	Ton	3.89	2,338	5.50	6,190
Coral etc. unworked	291-150	Ton	36.55	28,815	80.61	88,121
Fish waste	291-940	Ton	0.05	295	17.01	22,168
Natural sponges	291-970	Lb	13.00	198	-	-
Products of fish, crustaceans and molluscs not for human consumption	291-998	Ton	0.10	1,611	-	-
Sea grass	292-922	Ton	2.35	2,748	-	-
Sea weed products	292-992	Ton	20.86	35,418	183.20	48,290
Pearls not set	667-101	Value	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (TOTAL):			5,529.79	11,205,702 (M \$)	3,965.34	29,595,961 (M \$)

LTC/ras.

Impot dan Ekspot Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Sabah
(Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah)
1965 - 1976

(Kuantiti Long Ton - Quantity in Long Ton)

Tahun (Year)	Import		Export	
	Quantity	Value (M \$)	Quantity (Tons)	Value (M \$)
1965	2,295	3,127,038	1,617	4,272,600
1966	2,405	3,410,991	1,972	5,990,187
1967	2,849	3,568,010	2,313	7,509,005
1968	2,431	3,390,673	2,169	8,482,298
1969	2,726	3,992,054	2,238	7,337,991
1970	3,098	4,494,787	2,405	8,703,229
1971	2,818	4,144,925	2,316	10,636,254
1972	3,599	5,172,929	2,627	12,438,520
1973	4,017	6,869,428	2,944	18,507,065
1974	4,212	9,091,577	2,647	13,712,863
1975	4,215	8,400,596	2,742	14,880,057
1976	5,530	11,205,702	3,965	29,595,961

Bilangan Bot-Bot Perikanan di Sabah
(Number of Fishing Boats in Sabah)
1962 - 1976

Tahun (Year)	Total No. of Fishing Boats	Number of Non-powered Boats	Number Motorised	
			With Inboard Engines	With Outboard Engines
1962	5,963	3,981	482	*1,500
1963	5,235	2,849	586	*1,800
1964	*4,288	1,388	700	*2,200
1965	3,315	540	875	*2,000
1966	2,925	72	1,053	*1,800
1967	3,347	296	1,151	*1,900
1968	*4,089	771	1,218	*2,100
1969	*3,810	300	*1,310	*2,200
1970	*4,020	320	*1,400	*2,300
1971	*4,080	150	*1,430	*2,500
1972	*4,165	200	*1,470	*2,495
1973	*4,298	497	1,253	2,548
1974	*4,300	400	1,400	2,500
1975	*4,236	400	1,131	2,705
1976	*4,200	300	1,165	2,735

* Angka-angka Anggaran
(Estimated Figures)

Pendaratan Ikan dan Udang Mengikut Bulan di Sarawak, 1976
(Monthly Landings of Fish and Prawns in Sarawak by Species, 1976)
(Kuantiti dalam Pikul - Quantity in Piculs)

Jadual 7.1
(Table 7.1)

Nama Tempatan (LOCAL NAME)	Nama Sains (Scientific Names)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	M. Tan (M.Ton)
Lidah	Soleidae	865	691	595	872	658	989	1,003	1,233	1,014	712	302	600	9,534	577
Sebelah	Cyneglossidae	678	624	667	814	603	788	754	1,050	930	692	260	5	7,873	476
Bayan	Callyodontidae	76	78	348	271	286	270	327	-	-	-	-	-	1,656	100
Daun Baharu	<i>Crepania punctata</i>	75	953	965	1,114	784	1,492	1,610	-	-	-	-	600	7,593	459
Delah	Caesioididae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duri (Jahan/Goh)	Tachysuridae	637	652	876	1,312	1,403	1,345	1,654	876	795	759	240	179	10,728	649
Galama/Tengkerong	Sciaenidae	2,140	2,747	6,426	7,404	6,807	8,784	9,205	7,738	9,609	7,799	3,459	3,296	75,414	4,562
Gerut-gerut	Pomadasys hasta	52	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	3
Jerahak	Lutianidae	15	85	85	-	-	126	520	38	28	19	-	-	916	56
Kaci	Plectorhynchus pictus	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	28	2
Kerapu	Epinephalus spp.	258	271	679	265	593	593	1,623	707	771	715	620	1,745	8,840	535
Kerisi	Nemipteridae	1,239	309	165	157	-	79	-	-	-	-	30	410	2,388	144
Kikek	Leiognathidae	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	-	-	-	384	23
Malong	Muraenesox cinereus	863	399	862	1,589	1,875	5,975	5,452	3,034	2,388	2,276	894	790	26,397	1,597
Pelandok	Lathrinus miniatus F.	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
Remong/Kunyit	Lutianus lineolatus	20	21	23	20	13	13	15	14	14	29	-	-	182	11
Semilang	Pletosus spp.	7	2	6	12	70	110	161	224	152	139	91	71	1,045	63
Shrumb (Senolong/Kapas)	Laetarius lactarius	5	12	92	565	492	1,087	1,114	364	254	172	42	4	4,203	254
Alu-alu, Kacang-kacang	Sphyracna spp.	352	214	174	140	176	221	254	173	140	125	67	61	2,097	127
Bawal Putih/Dueh Putih	Pampus chinensis	83	170	72	59	683	1,726	1,513	1,054	964	268	261	19	6,872	416
Bawal Putih (Bujang)/Dueh Putih (Bujang)	Pampus Argenteus	914	685	394	1,158	1,688	2,383	2,755	1,686	1,555	1,120	546	142	15,026	909
Bawal Hitam/Dueh Hitam	Parastromateus Nigar	274	2,850	3,287	3,646	3,711	4,698	4,080	3,845	2,695	2,266	1,676	722	33,750	2,042
Belanak/Kedera	Mugil spp.	-	8	250	56	92	63	182	108	518	68	157	47	1,549	94
Cermin/Sagai	Alectis Indica	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	332	-	400	24
Cincaru (Goronggong)	Magalaspis crydyla	263	485	305	382	595	570	1,034	571	811	384	458	526	6,324	383
Demudok/Rambai	Caranx spp.	-	-	18	112	322	144	91	16	32	5	39	-	779	47
Kurau/Senangin	Polynemus tetradactylus	1,152	1,493	1,124	1,357	1,321	1,685	1,894	2,497	1,794	1,648	994	1,043	18,002	1,089
Pelata/Selar	Caranx spp.	21	208	702	676	1,386	1,368	1,299	942	1,904	1,143	1,350	634	11,633	704
Selar Kuning	Caranx spp.	-	816	876	1,105	1,036	1,172	989	919	898	960	673	-	9,444	571
Selayang	Decapterus russellii	-	-	-	284	410	708	686	851	643	424	600	-	4,606	279
Talang	Chorinemus spp.	100	140	313	673	740	664	724	1,211	938	620	746	2	6,871	417
Bilis	Stolophorus spp.	179	230	399	124	406	199	204	235	170	156	208	204	2,714	164
Bulan	Megalops cyprinoides	100	81	125	280	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	786	48

Nama Temp. (Local Names)	Nama Sains (Scientific Names)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Juli (July)	Agos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jah (Year)	M.Tan (M.Ton)
Parang-parang	Chirocentrus dorab	249	1,632	1,956	2,506	2,468	2,708	2,326	3,355	3,281	2,242	1,481	420	24,624	1,490
Tamban	Clupea spp.	224	125	73	61	409	198	315	240	198	173	166	104	2,220	134
Terubok	Clupea macrura	221	373	839	1,205	1,070	2,303	1,112	1,376	1,124	859	747	531	11,760	711
Tongkol/Kayu/Aya	Euthynnus spp.	1,117	1,422	1,436	2,131	2,231	2,561	2,610	2,751	3,189	2,540	1,051	1,994	25,033	1,514
Kembong/Temenong	Rastrelliger kanagurta	974	877	1,311	1,060	1,975	1,946	1,765	1,027	3,004	1,490	684	415	16,528	1,000
Tenggiri	Scomberomerus spp.	1,368	2,419	2,732	3,891	4,461	5,597	4,866	6,676	4,286	3,417	2,102	1,521	43,336	2,622
Timah	Trichiurus spp.	27	108	472	899	2,308	4,992	3,907	2,609	2,218	1,438	865	210	20,053	1,213
Yu	Lamniformes	1,258	2,146	3,143	3,843	4,462	7,611	7,223	6,857	5,354	4,333	2,710	1,194	50,134	3,033
Pari	Order Rajiformes	1,085	1,085	1,505	1,727	1,875	2,846	2,972	4,310	4,385	3,099	2,410	1,464	28,763	1,740
Baja		11,245	15,677	19,400	21,228	17,008	17,875	20,838	18,673	19,254	17,135	10,648	9,162	198,143	11,987
Ikan Campur		9,621	9,890	13,774	19,544	22,752	23,160	30,808	32,556	27,466	24,871	19,609	9,051	243,102	14,707
Kebasi/Selangat	Dorosoma chacunda	1	77	-	68	94	-	105	20	31	28	25	-	449	27
Puput	Pellona spp.	18	358	765	907	1,232	3,171	2,910	1,880	1,824	1,129	508	346	15,048	910
Jamah	Caranx spp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	356	406	372	200	190	1,924	116
Perencong	Scaridae	16	12	65	33	57	61	112	88	53	72	13	17	599	36
Panjang	Pseudoseianna spp.	131	110	138	207	587	309	262	295	242	237	167	116	2,801	169
Pelayak	Glyptodontidae	132	120	177	204	205	219	336	372	277	224	39	164	2,469	149
Impirang	Setipinna Taty	160	19	58	-	-	-	114	11	21	12	-	55	450	27
Sulu Ayam	Coilia spp.	171	228	393	424	505	140	268	721	369	134	250	42	3,645	221
Lumi	Harpodon Nereus	345	606	470	859	1,080	112	868	346	171	258	50	81	5,316	322
Kilat	Pampus spp.	-	136	179	274	645	556	1,434	847	201	20	220	21	4,533	274
Merah	Lutianus spp.	-	-	-	-	374	339	372	227	74	36	236	874	2,532	153
Ubor ubor	-	-	504	400	500	700	350	300	2,106	5,859	11,818	986	-	23,523	1,423
Pedukang	Tachysurus Leiotocephalus	-	-	-	50	110	1,608	810	184	278	190	52	-	3,282	199
Empirit	Clupea macrura	-	-	-	50	800	93	-	-	-	-	18	-	961	58
Ketam	Crustacea	490	593	684	677	822	718	668	564	607	543	371	505	7,242	438
Ketam Laut/Ketam Suri	"	-	33	19	12	21	51	-	77	446	63	36	20	778	47
Udang (Payak)	"	4,460	7,128	11,241	6,058	7,298	3,851	4,386	2,765	3,777	2,347	2,057	3,909	59,277	3,586
Udang	"	6,453	9,108	16,791	14,742	14,348	6,660	5,687	11,334	9,380	8,399	2,750	5,931	111,583	6,750
Udang Baring	A cetus	1,086	1,240	230	710	460	623	-	213	286	314	301	230	5,693	344
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	76	80	108	107	78	77	87	93	113	55	42	-	916	55
Sotong	Mollusca	122	200	1,551	854	1,440	1,430	582	1,433	520	1,458	706	22	10,318	624
Kerang	Anadara spp.	125	121	50	100	100	120	140	120	150	170	150	150	1,496	91
Lokan	Mollusca	58	115	75	80	80	50	30	20	50	-	-	-	558	34
Ambal	"	95	100	150	190	140	120	130	150	150	200	282	234	1,941	118
Ramin	"	-	-	50	-	-	60	70	80	20	-	-	-	280	17
Tokoyong	"	152	140	75	80	100	50	40	40	50	-	-50	20	797	48
Jumlah (Total) Pikul (Piculs)		51,869	71,005	100,138	109,732	118,639	129,958	138,380	134,098	120,071	112,199	66,035	50,093	1,210,217	73,213
Jumlah (Total) M.Tan (Metric Tonnes)		3,138	4,296	6,058	6,638	7,177	7,862	8,371	8,112	7,748	6,788	3,995	3,030	73,213	

Pendaratan Ikan Laut dan Udang Mengikut Kumpulan Perkakas, Sarawak
(Marine Fish and Prawn Landings by Gear Groups, Sarawak)
1972 - 1976 (in Metric Ton)

Jadual 7.2
 (Table 7.2)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	7,715.73	24,792.94	35,672.19	33,293.22	43,901.15
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	6,238.30	8,869.87	9,472.62	18,347.79	16,440.12
Belat-belat (Fishing Stakes)	942.22	1,857.17	2,806.64	-	-
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	31.09	109.71	139.15	5,382.70	6,344.30
Pukat-pukat Tanggok/Surung (Scoop/Push/Lift Nets)	141.21	189.95	170.12	3,117.97	3,623.19
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	823.14	1,652.27	2,586.08	1,977.01	1,260.06
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	0.97	61.39	119.32	638.96	473.39
Pancing (Hook/Lines)	13.37	78.98	125.36	239.14	443.39
Bubu (Traps)	140.36	185.18	241.12	476.04	440.49
Jala (Cast Nets)	139.34	336.00	158.69	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	212.95	307.39
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	278.91	222.55	424.55	252.93	113.39
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	16,464.64	38,356.01	51,915.84	63,938.71	73,346.87

* Untuk 1976 saja: 1 Tonne = 16.5 Pikul
 (For 1976 only: 1 Tonne = 16.5 Piculs)

Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Berjentera dan Tiada Berjentera di Sarawak
(Number of Powered and Non-Powered Fishing Crafts in Sarawak)
1970 - 1976

Jadual 7.3
 (Table 7.3)

Jenis Perahu (Type of Boat) Tahun (Year)	Tiada Berinjin (Non-Powered)	Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine)	Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine)				Jumlah (Total)
			Kotaks	Membawa Ikan (Fish Carrier)	Pukat Tunda (Trawlers)	Lain-Lain (Others)	
1970	1,572	881	478	81	176	349	3,537
1971	1,346	904	417	51	243	398	3,359
1972	1,287	877	405	45	433	460	3,507
1973	1,558	783	432	46	472	490	3,781
1974	1,772	1,098	368	69	479	586	4,372
1975	1,961	1,530	370	85	530	608	5,084
1976	1,836	1,537	378	82	569	538	4,940

LTC/ro.

Jadual 7.4
(Table 7.4)

IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN
SARAWAK (1963 - 1976)
IMPORT & EXPORT OF FISH & FISH PRODUCTS IN
SARAWAK (1963 - 1976)

(Kuantiti dalam Long Tons - Quantity in Long Tons)

TAHUN (YEAR)	IMPOT (IMPORT)		EKSPOT (EXPORT)	
	QUANTITY (Long Tons)	VALUE C.I.F. (\$)	QUANTITY (Long Tons)	VALUE C.I.F. \$
1963	3,691.23	5,478,765	410.00	279,379
1964	6,156.08	6,394,123	40.28	73,813
1965	4,830.26	6,105,971	95.71	179,875
1966	4,273.40	6,498,195	31.71	55,517
1967	4,850.39	5,243,631	265.35	613,984
1968	3,244.91	3,847,232	104.47	224,546
1969	2,927.89	2,957,601	110.66	268,075
1970	2,783.89	3,171,287	272.03	609,475
1971	2,397.96	2,705,692	895.52	2,209,041
1972	2,336.82	2,744,391	1,145.34	5,301,553
1973	2,815.91	3,610,494	1,359.32	7,146,986
1974	2,077.20	3,361,652	1,518.27	6,552,236
1975	2,216.22	4,116,820	1,271.90	5,770,850
1976	1,755.45	3,853,409	2,193.55	14,512,073

LTC/rb/

COMPARISON OF EXPORT FIGURES OF FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS BY MONTH FOR
THE YEAR 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975 AND 1976

Jadual 7.5
(Table 7.5)

SARAWAK

BULAN (MONTH)	EXPORT 1972		EXPORT 1973		EXPORT 1974		EXPORT 1975		EXPORT 1976	
	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)
JANUARY	41.42	123,049	44.97	218,958	125.64	674,541	49.99	257,952	134.56	840,464
FEBRUARY	76.25	394,319	77.32	414,612	47.73	138,328	123.91	362,027	175.56	1,032,260
MARCH	148.05	391,997	214.09	1,065,518	280.01	992,946	105.75	431,584	195.93	1,025,499
APRIL	213.03	544,870	60.19	226,433	305.05	1,121,495	115.04	421,692	424.42	2,565,586
MAY	150.23	925,753	225.68	1,138,219	232.45	890,037	176.42	923,323	297.78	2,357,804
JUNE	75.09	422,904	106.06	841,564	90.28	461,036	46.45	235,347	100.95	793,463
JULY	86.66	489,748	133.95	543,611	217.94	1,186,395	98.59	445,281	193.71	1,547,859
AUGUST	54.38	298,477	90.32	434,031	52.30	256,244	197.61	966,854	119.27	858,247
SEPTEMBER	112.91	583,044	154.75	858,934	79.47	433,814	130.40	532,847	130.73	819,752
OCTOBER	64.49	352,195	115.87	597,448	29.71	126,624	62.66	226,966	123.80	751,926
NOVEMBER	86.02	488,991	41.30	287,817	13.01	40,401	92.48	541,553	250.20	1,667,550
DECEMBER	36.81	286,206	94.82	519,841	44.68	230,375	72.60	425,424	46.64	251,663
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,145.34	5,301,553	1,359.32	7,146,986	1,518.27	6,552,236	1,271.90	5,770,850	2,193.55	14,512,073

COMPARISON OF IMPORT FIGURES OF FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS BY MONTH FOR THE
YEAR 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975 AND 1976

Jadual 7.6
(Table 7.6)

SARAWAK

BULAN (MONTHS)	IMPORT 1972		IMPORT 1973		IMPORT 1974		IMPORT 1975		IMPORT 1976	
	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)	(Long Tons)	Value (M\$)
JANUARY	247.05	263,057	325.98	382,646	415.39	540,925	272.30	452,896	214.10	427,809
FEBRUARY	274.01	286,970	194.34	239,148	132.93	240,476	205.05	364,161	161.81	346,874
MARCH	140.39	184,851	223.28	265,110	106.29	164,697	121.04	254,054	135.56	302,319
APRIL	113.58	143,991	163.16	235,020	97.99	174,150	61.59	157,576	103.62	216,210
MAY	155.80	188,799	172.39	248,483	108.87	176,725	87.52	283,072	71.31	168,295
JUNE	179.79	226,555	134.32	185,324	80.33	149,731	113.38	331,477	86.98	243,492
JULY	124.25	151,948	189.90	249,676	169.35	299,966	124.50	273,398	124.97	366,956
AUGUST	153.66	210,110	256.65	308,352	94.56	186,678	142.74	271,015	112.10	265,695
SEPTEMBER	168.52	200,073	220.45	284,689	144.42	286,453	201.97	326,772	169.12	300,832
OCTOBER	227.30	265,129	265.16	371,792	150.30	261,405	263.15	379,442	192.89	375,874
NOVEMBER	257.74	277,248	304.46	368,291	309.17	426,329	455.70	705,852	185.27	408,472
DECEMBER	294.73	345,660	365.82	471,963	267.60	454,117	167.28	317,105	197.72	430,581
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	2,336.82	2,744,391	2,815.91	3,610,494	2,077.20	3,361,652	2,216.22	4,116,820	1,755.45	3,853,409

(Sambungan)
(Continued)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	Oktober	November	December	Jumlah(Purata) (Average)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	\$/kati	
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	4.70	4.55	4.63	4.43	4.18	4.59	4.34	4.58	4.50	4.70	4.79	5.08	4.58
Jaloi	Chana maruloides	1.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80
Kepar	Datnoides microlepis	0.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.40
Lais	Kryptopterus kryptopterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Umut-umut/ (umbut-umbut)	Barynotus microlepis	0.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.60
Siakap	Lates Calcarifer	-	2.50	2.50	2.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.52
Tilan	Mastocembelus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puteh	Puntius binotatus	1.20	1.10	1.23	1.25	1.10	1.25	1.30	1.13	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.23
Kelasa	Schropages formosus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pelbagai	Miscellaneous	2.70	0.90	1.26	1.45	1.11	1.55	1.46	1.01	1.67	1.64	0.80	0.55	1.34

AR/ro.

PENDARATAN UDANG OLEH PUKAT TUNDA, SABAH
(Landings of Prawns by Trawlers, Sabah)
1967 - 1976

Metrik Tan
(Metric Tonne)

